

Reg.No. 134065 ShelfNo. La
9058



For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

2322-30
Patt.

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

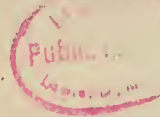
—OF THE—

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—

CITY OF LAWRENCE

MASSACHUSETTS



1932

194065
La. 9058

... School Committee ...

FOR 1933

HON. WILLIAM P. WHITE, Mayor
Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term Expires
MR. HERBERT D. CRAY 105 Cambridge Street	Dec. 31, 1933
MRS. NORA M. DONOVAN 59 Lexington Street	Dec. 31, 1933
MR. FRANCIS T. MURPHY 5 Eutaw Street	Dec. 31, 1934
MR. FELIX L. O'NEILL 117 Bennington Street	Dec. 31, 1934

Report of the ...Superintendent of Schools...

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1932, being the eighty-sixth in series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

I. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$951,190.50 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1932 was less than that of 1931 by \$244,271.80.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$188,600.62 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or

extensive alteration of old ones. Of this sum, \$62,915.41 was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep, and the balance for alterations and new buildings. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$206,173.75 more. The Continuation School cost \$25,666.27. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$1,461.72. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,347,426.60. This represents an outlay of \$12.35 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS

(a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$ 1,388.00
Sundry sources	_____
	\$ 1,388.00

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	_____	\$91,301.10
(For year ending June, 1932)		
Reimbursement for Continuation		
School	_____	\$12,787.58
(For year ending June, 1932)		
Reimbursement for Adult		
Immigration Education	_____	\$ 5,170.49
(For year ending June, 1932)		
Tuition of State Wards	_____	\$ 682.10
(For year ending June, 1932)		
	_____	\$109,941.27

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	\$ 2,105.66
(Applied to Continuation School)	_____
	\$ 2,105.66
Total Receipts	_____
	\$113,434.93

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Of the \$951,190.51 expended for school maintenance, over 82 per cent. went to pay teachers, nearly 12 per cent. was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 2 per cent. for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent. for cost of general administration, nearly 1 per cent. for clerks and cafeteria, and over 1 per cent. for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$79.85 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1932.

II. NUMERICAL.

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-seven buildings. Three hundred and forty-four regular classrooms are in use. 82 of these are in the High School, and 262 in the Elementary. At the present writing (December, 1932) five hundred and twenty-seven teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and fifty-eight are employed in the day schools and sixty-nine in the evening schools. Four day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are seventy-one men teachers among the four hundred and fifty-eight teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year of 1932 the schools were actually in session only $171\frac{1}{2}$ days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays, and $12\frac{1}{2}$ other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Nine days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 34.3 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1932 there were 13,771 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 11,911.61 and the average attendance was 11,455.13. This is a decrease of 204 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 12,031 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 39 over last December. The high school numbers 3,392.

The evening high school has 906 pupils. In December there were 244 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were no illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 302 adult immigrants. 75 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon classes outside of school buildings. 75 men were attending the Naturalization school.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 31.5. Last year at this time it was 31.2. In ten of the buildings, the average is higher than 31.5 and in fifteen it is lower. Seven of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. Ninety-nine rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and twenty-eight classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Thirty-three rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Two rooms had two teachers. In both of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 491 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 992 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 992 grammar school graduates, 892 entered the high school in September.

In March 213 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 139 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 12,031 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,392 are in high school, and 8,639 in the elementary schools.

27% of all are in the three primary grades.

17% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

28% of all are in the three grammar grades.

28% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included)

1,514 pupils, a decrease of 61 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St. and Hood schools.

1,223 pupils, a decrease of 75 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St. and Washington schools.

1,254 pupils, a decrease of 12 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. Schools.

586 pupils, an increase of 25 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

972 pupils, a decrease of 54 over last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

3,090 pupils, a decrease of 150 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Leahy, Leonard, Oliver, and Lawrence St. schools.

In Memory of



EDITH A. RILEY

Teacher in the Lawrence High School

Died January 8, 1932



CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

Master of the Oliver School

Died February 6, 1932



GRACE H. SAMPSON

Teacher in the James F. Leonard School

Died February 26, 1932



ARTHUR F. CONNOR

Teacher in the Continuation School

Died June 28, 1932



MICHAEL J. MANN

Teacher in the Lawrence High School

Died September 20, 1932

APPENDIX I.

FINANCIAL

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Exclusive of Continuation School)

Expenditures

1. Instruction.

Day Teachers	\$760,736.40
Evening Teachers	12,197.98
*Adult Teachers	7,790.61
Supplies	10,606.68
Textbooks	9,709.68
Total for Instruction	\$801,041.35

2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors' Salaries	\$84,501.68
Fuel	15,018.02
Janitors' Supplies	2,540.11
Light and Power	7,995.61
Water	3,418.70
Total for Operation of Plant	\$113,474.12

3. Administration \$17,057.63

4. Clerks and Cafeteria 9,013.50

5. Unclassified 10,603.91

Total Expenditures\$951,190.51

*One half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$109,092,275.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	951,190.51
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Proper- ty Dept.)	62,915.41
Alteration and New Buildings ..	125,685.21
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	206,173.75
Care of Truants	1,461.72
Expended for all School Pur- poses	1,347,426.60
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	12.35

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1923 -----	\$ 910,000.00	\$2,828.37	\$ 911,053.57
1924 -----	1,086,174.50	3,181.25	1,086,619.97
1925 -----	1,160,750.00	3,245.00	1,160,003.79
1926 -----	1,221,589.82	3,230.65	1,191,562.77
1927 -----	1,207,500.00	3,934.86	1,179,208.02
1928 -----	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10
1929 -----	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81
1930 -----	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42
1931 -----	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36
1932 -----	949,566.00	1,005.49 °	951,190.51

Table 4.

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

Instruction	1929	1930	1931	1932
1. Day ----- \$	914,341.65	\$ 926,939.35	\$ 941,921.69	\$ 760,736.40
Evening -----	18,438.09	18,288.46	18,819.87	12,197.98
Adult Immigrant -----	13,562.75*	13,198.00*	13,333.25	7,790.61
Text Books -----	11,035.40	17,745.30	15,209.40	9,709.68
Teaching Supplies -----	15,556.62	16,036.15	14,901.07	10,606.68
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries ----- \$	106,023.91	\$ 108,231.85	\$ 108,625.47	\$ 84,501.68
Fuel -----	23,014.30	20,840.61	19,268.40	15,018.02
Janitor Supplies -----	2,146.25	3,375.28	3,144.55	2,540.11
Light and Power -----	12,457.76	12,490.31	11,773.54	7,995.61
Water -----	4,466.05	4,342.42	3,630.90	3,418.70
Rent -----			1,200.00	
3. Administration ----- \$	21,025.85	\$ 21,079.41	\$ 21,500.09	\$ 17,057.63
4. Clerks and Cafeteria -----				\$ 9,013.50
5. Unclassified ----- \$	20,859.18	\$ 26,381.28	\$ 22,134.13	\$ 10,603.91
Total -----	\$1,162,927.81	\$1,188,948.42	\$1,195,462.36	\$ 951,190.51

Table 5.
 APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931 and 1932

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Expended for Teachers' Salaries -----	80.41 %	80.44 %	81.38 %	80.61 %	81.48 %	82.08 %
Fuel and Care -----	12.46 %	12.35 %	12.74 %	12.56 %	12.25 %	11.93 %
Books and Supplies -----	3.29 %	3.18 %	2.29 %	2.84 %	2.52 %	2.14 %
Administration Salaries	1.98 %	1.87 %	1.80 %	1.77 %	1.80 %	1.79 %
Clerks and Cafeteria ----						.95 %
Miscellaneous -----	1.86 %	2.16 %	1.79 %	2.22 %	1.95 %	1.11 %
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER
PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1932 -----	\$79.85	1926 -----	\$95.41
1931 -----	99.86	1925 -----	91.80
1930 -----	99.89	1924 -----	89.47
1929 -----	96.24	1923 -----	75.92
1928 -----	94.96	1922 -----	74.79
1927 -----	94.96		

Per Capita Cost for 1932 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education, \$78.17.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)
(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Teaching	59.38	70.96	72.64	75.67	76.35	76.39	78.32	80.52	81.37	65.54
Fuel and Care	10.11	10.93	10.84	12.28	11.84	11.73	12.25	12.54	12.23	9.53
Books and Supplies	2.67	3.17	4.51	3.74	3.12	3.02	2.20	2.84	2.51	1.70
Administration Salaries	1.61	1.77	1.75	1.84	1.89	1.77	1.74	1.77	1.80	1.43
Clerks and Cafeteria76
Miscellaneous	2.15	2.63	2.71	1.88	1.76	2.05	1.73	2.22	1.95	.89
Total	75.92	89.46	92.45	95.41	94.96	94.96	96.24	99.89	99.86	79.85

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost Per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1923—12,000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98
1924—12,144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69
1925—12,644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95
1926—12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73
1927—12,391	15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12
1928—12,327	14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65
1929—12,083	11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20
1930—11,903	17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85
1931—11,971	15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51
1932—11,912	9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1932

A. MAINTENANCE (SUPPORT)

1. Administration

Supervision

(Outside the School Staff) \$ 38.24

Clerical Service 1,539.73

Office Supplies, Printing,

Postage, etc. 126.46

Telephone Service 92.85

Total Administration\$ 1,797.28

2. Instruction

Director\$ 3,240.00

Dep't Heads and Teachers..... 16,496.45

Books 36.11

School Room and Shop Supplies 628.31

Total Instruction\$20,400.87

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals\$ 6.00

First Aid Supplies 1.20

Attendance Officers 46.01

Tuition paid City of Haverhill.. 1.60

Tuition paid Town of Andover 44.80

Total Auxiliary Agencies.....\$ 99.61

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service\$ 1,561.80

Water, Fuel, Light and Power.. 1,150.00

Engineers' Service and General

Labor 247.49

Total Operation of Plant\$ 2,959.29

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)		
Repairs	\$ 92.00	
Equipment	265.17	
	<hr/>	
Total Upkeep of Plant		\$ 357.17
		<hr/>
Total Maintenance (A)		\$25,614.22
		<hr/>

B. ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT.

New Equipment	\$ 51.45	
Cartage on New Equipment60	
	<hr/>	
Total (B)		52.05
		<hr/>
Total all Expenditures		\$25,666.27

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources other than Local Taxation:	
Smith-Hughes Fund	\$ 2,105.66
Cash received from Work and Products	37.07

Tuition

Andover	150.40
No. Andover	64.00
Lowell	4.80
Haverhill	92.80
Methuen	945.60
	<hr/>

Total Maintenance Income derived from
sources other than local taxation.....\$ 3,400.33

Net Maintenance Sum\$22,213.89

Appropriations for year ending December

31,1932	\$23,767.50
Total A. and B. less Smith-Hughes Fund	\$23,560.61
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 206.89

APPENDIX II.

Numerical

Table 1.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

I. Census

National Census, 1930	84,949
State Census, 1925	93,527

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	27
Number of occupied Class Rooms	344
High 82 Elementary 262	

III. Teachers

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School	48*	66**	114
Elementary Schools	Men	Women	Total
Principals (Elementary)	7	19	26
Total Principals			

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades	2	2
Of Drawing	2	2
Of Music	1	2
Of Physical Training	1	1
Of Manual Training	1	1
Total Supervisors	3	6

V. Attendance in December

	1931	1932	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	12,070	12,031	— 39
In High School	3,104	3,392	+288
In Elementary Schools....	8,966	8,639	—327
In First Grade	1,073	1,069	— 4
In Second Grade	1,097	965	—132
In Third Grade	1,024	994	— 30
In Fourth Grade	1,043	1,016	— 27
In Fifth Grade	1,140	1,063	— 77
In Sixth Grade	1,210	1,109	—101
In Seventh Grade	1,151	1,184	+ 33
In Eighth Grade	1,027	1,073	+ 46
Ungraded	83	85	+ 2
Kindergarten	118	81	— 37

VI. Evening School Attendance in December 1932.

	1931	1932	Increase or Decrease
High School	945	906	— 39
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	203	244	+ 41
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	100		—100
Adult Immigrants	295	302	+ 7
Factory Classes and Other			
Day Classes	278	75	—203
Naturalization Classes....	127	75	— 52

VII.

Number of days schools were actually in session....	171½
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays..	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	12½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal.....	9
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year.....	34.3

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Physical Training	6	4	10
Of Manual Training	7		7
Of Cooking		5	5
Of Sewing		10	10
Total Special Subjects.....	13	19	32
Elementary Teachers		277	277
* Including Principal.			
** Including Cafeteria Manager.			

TOTAL NUMBER IN DAY

SCHOOLS	71	387	458
---------------	----	-----	-----

Evening Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School	20*	11	31
Principals	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept., Ill. Minors		12	12
Adult	1	10	11
Teachers of Outside Classes.....		10	10
Teachers of special subjects:			
Cooking		1	1
Manual Training	1		1
* Including Principal.			

TOTAL NUMBER IN

EVENING SCHOOLS.....	23	46	69
----------------------	----	----	----

TOTAL NUMBER IN DAY

AND EVENING SCHOOLS	94	433	527
---------------------	----	-----	-----

IV. Attendance

	1931	1932	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	13,975	13,771	—204
Average no. belonging	11,971.39	11,911.61	— 59.78
Average attendance.....	11,467.23	11,455.13	— 12.10
Percent attendance	95.78	96.17	+ .39
High School Graduates	442.	491	+ .49

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec., 1932	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury -----	209	10	20.9
Arlington -----	182	7	26.
Breen -----	477	16	29.8
Bruce -----	641	19	33.7
Cross -----	255	7	36.4
Essex -----	264	8	33.
Franklin -----	80	3	26.6
Hampshire -----	89	4	22.2
Hood -----	604	19	31.7
Lawlor -----	210	210	26.2
*Leahy -----	536	20	28.7
*Leonard -----	575	23	26.8
Lowell -----	110	4	27.5
Oliver -----	1180	30	39.3
Packard -----	391	12	32.5
Prospect -----	181	6	30.1
Riverside -----	105	4	26.2
Rollins -----	489	13	37.6
Saunders -----	228	8	28.5
Storrow -----	240	9	26.6
Tarbox -----	707	20	35.3
Union -----	104	4	26.
Warren -----	134	4	33.5
Washington -----	124	4	31.
Wetherbee -----	358	10	35.8
	8473	269	31.5

*Kindergarten excluded.

Lawrence Street excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1923	-----14,483	12,000	11,434	.95
1924	-----14,858	12,610	12,144	.96
1925	-----15,087	12,644	12,126	.96
1926	-----14,728	12,489	12,000	.96
1927	-----14,776	12,391	11,898	.96
1928	-----14,413	12,327	11,776	.95
1929	-----14,073	12,083	11,565	.96
1930	-----13,786	11,903	11,472	.96
1931	-----13,975	11,971	11,467	.96
1932	-----13,771	11,912	11,455	.96

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December, 1923	35.5
December, 1924	35.5
December, 1925	34.1
December, 1926	34.8
December, 1927	33.5
December, 1928	33.1
December, 1929	31.9
December, 1930	31.6
December, 1931	31.2
December, 1932	31.5

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1929

- 94 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 142 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 27 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

1930

- 87 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 146 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 30 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 6 rooms taught by two teachers.

1931

- 95 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 137 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 28 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.
- * Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

1932

- 99 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 128 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 33 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

1. For the Calendar Year of 1932.

Average membership	3135.86
Number of entering class	1265
Number of graduates	491
No. of teachers	110

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1932

Number enrolled	3257
Average number belonging	3038.42
Average attendance	2902.67

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS.

Eighth	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Seventh	966	1041	1035	1027	1073
Sixth	1233	1136	1105	1151	1184
Fifth	1226	1189	1153	1210	1109
Fourth	1225	1182	1189	1140	1063
Third	1182	1169	1099	1043	1016
Second	1196	1091	1048	1024	994
First	1227	1131	1051	1097	965
Ungraded	1356	1212	1260	1073	1069
Kindergarten	85	78	85	83	85
	133	135	125	118	81
Totals	9829	9364	9150	8966	8639

Table 8
SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS
1932

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
Number of unlawful absences	64	43	37	45	33	27	17	63	51	43	423
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	7
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	3	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	19
Special Home Inquiries Made	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Home Permit Investigations	7	3	5	2	0	6	20	13	3	7	66
Follow Up Cases—Left School	5	7	8	0	7	7	13	18	13	12	93
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Census Absentees Investigated	12	4	17	4	5	21	2	4	4	7	80
Total Visits to Home	222	121	147	146	108	96	164	210	164	142	1520
Theatres Visited	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Poolrooms Visited	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newsboys warned	4	2	1	2	2	0	24	6	3	3	47
Visits to Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Number of Prosecutions	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
Placed on Probation	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Sent to Reform School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening School Absence Investigated	18	14	12	0	0	0	0	15	17	11	87
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	13	3	10	8	12	8	38	19	16	12	139
Report of Families in Need	4	4	7	9	4	3	2	5	6	8	52
Report to School Nurse	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9

Table 9.
CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1932

Sixteen to Twenty-one

	Literate		Illiterate		Total		Fourteen to Sixteen		Totals
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
January	40	62	1	0	41	62	15	16	31
February	63	70	2	1	65	71	20	16	36
March	43	77	2	0	45	77	17	15	32
April	36	42	0	0	36	42	15	13	28
May	16	48	3	0	19	48	8	6	14
June	33	79	0	0	33	79	16	7	23
July	68	106	3	2	71	108	10	7	17
August	55	152	3	1	58	153	4	6	10
September	195	199	4	6	199	205	32	49	81
October	79	135	1	1	80	136	26	36	62
November	26	70	2	1	28	71	14	24	38
December	39	97	0	1	39	98	3	10	13
Totals	693	1137	21	13	714	1150	180	205	385

AWARD OF PRIZES

June, 1932

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,
John Carey Reardon
2. DEBATING SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP,
Frances J. Sullivan
3. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND
CERTIFICATE,
Maxine A. Hooper
4. GERRISH PRIZES,
Trigonometry, Harold Winkler
Plane Geometry, Eleanor Toohey, '33
5. DONALD J. DONOVAN MEDAL,
Joseph Burke McCavitt
6. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,
F. Olga Williams
Anthony DePippo
7. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL,
Robert Mellor Logan
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS,
1935—Arthur E. Proctor
1935—Rita Wholley
1934—Maurice White
1934—Mary Hickey
1933—Ruth E. Simon
1933—Robert Tate
1932—Harold Winkler
1932—Dorothy Paresky
9. CREGG MEDAL,
John M. Donovan
10. HOOD MEDALS,
Arthur R. Hartwig
Julia L. Lisowsky

11. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP,
Beatrice A. Gibbons
12. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL,
Mildred A. Ragan

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1932

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
High	Bertha L. Boorstein	Jan. 15	9 years
Breen	Margaret Sullivan	Sept. 23	18 years
Hood	Elizabeth Roche	June 30	7 years
Packard	Louise O'Connor	June 30	3 years
Oliver	Margaret O'Donnell	Dec. 31	18 years

RETIRED, 1932

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Supervisor of Primary Grades			
	Ellen L. Toye	June 30	50 years
Rollins	Mary Eastham	June 30	44 years
High	Michael J. Mann	June 30	28 years

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL.

Graduations, 1932.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1932 of the High School were held in the Warner Theatre, Wednesday evening, June 29. The address was delivered by Dr. Harold E. B. Speight, Professor of Biography, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., and diplomas were presented to 491 graduates by Hon. William P. White, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, on Thursday afternoon and evening, June 30. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. John J. Desmond, Jr., Superintendent of Schools, Chicopee, Massachusetts, and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Patrick T. Campbell, Superintendent of Schools, Boston, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to nine hundred and ninety-two graduates by Mr. John J. Buckley and Mr. Michael J. Walsh, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Colonial Theatre, Tuesday evening, March 29. Diplomas were presented to two hundred and thirteen graduates by Mr. Herbert D. Cray, member of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Wednesday evening, June 29, 1932
Order of Exercises of the Eighty-first Anniversary
of the Lawrence High School

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S
CREED

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony
"America" Bloch

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

HAROLD WINKLER

SINGING—(a) "Sylvia" Speaks
(b) "On Song's Bright Pinions"
Mendelssohn

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

FRANCIS J. SULLIVAN

SINGING—"Landsighting" Grieg

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

DR. HAROLD E. B. SPEIGHT
Professor of Biography, Dartmouth College

SINGING—High School Song McCabe

Words and Music by EDWARD H. McCABE

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,
PERKINS PRIZES, CREGG MEDAL, DONOVAN MEMORIAL
MEDAL, GERRISH PRIZES, RILEY PRIZES, AND
HOOD MEDALS

HON. WILLIAM P. WHITE

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

Music by JOSEPH BALSAMO
Words by LYDIA BONACCORSI

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"

HONOR LIST

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Louis R. Gens	Henry G. McGrath
Zenta A. Groswald	Adacie Orenstein
Janet B. Haldane	Dorothy C. Paresky
Arthur R. Hartwig	Mildred A. Ragan
Sarah B. Heifetz	Francis J. Sullivan
Maxine A. Hooper	Everdene Wiley
Joseph R. Jacyno	F. Olga Williams
Julia L. Lisowsky	Harold Winkler

WITH DISTINCTION

Amelia E. Buchus	John Carey Reardon
Margaret Eleanora Dick	Lillian Hilda Rubin
Anne Dineasoff	Dorothy Eleanor Shea
Elizabeth M. Ferris	Norman Simon
Anna Lea Freed	John Sullivan
Hilda B. Meyer	Bessie Waks
David Gould Nelson	

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS 1932

Philip Raymond Abbott	Josephine Clara Bartola
Sylvia A. Alexander	James Leo Batts
Christy A. Alexion	Emery Joseph Bazin
Anthony James Alferio	Rita Irene Beaudoin
Edward J. Andreske	Theodore F. Bedulski
Frank Irving Andrews, Jr.	Mary Natalie Begg
Lucienne Gertrude	Marion Bendixon
Archambault	Robert Charles Bennert
Frank A. Arivella	Sylvia Berman
Alice K. Axtin	Ceofred Jerome Bernard
Harold Azarian	Mildred Helen Bernard
Roger Aziz	Althea Eleanora Berthel
Doris Anna Bachmann	Frances M. Bittner
Abraham Baker	Irene Elizabeth Blouin
Joseph A. Balsamo	Fred William Bode
William Henry Barlow	Grace Elinor Boehner

M. Lydia Bonaccorsi	Anthony D. Conte
Rene H. Bonin	Nicholas Raymond Conte
Hedwig Genevieve Borayko	Bertha Copey
Frances R. Bosketti	Charles H. Costa
Jessie May Bosworth	Jeannette M. Cote
Stanley G. Boubin	Joseph A. Cox
Ellen Frances Brady	James Noel Crane
Norma Ethel Bragg	Rita Frances Creeley
Margaret Mary Breen	Elsie Baker Crowe
Clifford Joseph Brennan	Geraldine Teresa Cunio
Isabel B. Brocato	J. Louis Cyr
Mary Ethel Broughton	Joseph John D'Amico
John J. Brutch	Helen Anna Damulewicz
Peter Paul Bruzzo	Phyllis Davies
Amelia E. Buchus	Vernon James Degnan
Joseph Augustine Buckley	Walter N. DeLoge
Katherine Mary Buguey	Carolina Mary DeLucca
Rita Mae Bulger	Eileen E. Deminie
Arline Mary Burke	Arthur A. Dennis
John P. S. Burke	Antoinette Rita DePietro
Anna J. Callahan	Anthony DePippo
Kathryn Helen Callahan	Angelina Mary DeSantis
Elsbeth Campbell	George W. Desmet
Helen Elizabeth Campbell	Margaret Eleanora Dick
Gilbert Carrie	Ruth I. Dill
Thomas William Carroll	Anne Dineasoff
Antonio Francis Caruso	Harold Edward Dobransk
Thomas John Casey	Francis J. Donahue
Joseph William Castello	Joseph T. Donohue
William J. Christopher	John M. Donovan
Rose Margaret Ciardello	Joseph Jeremiah Donovan
Emil J. Ciemirkiewicz	Margaret M. Donovan
Helen D. Clark	George Vincent Dooley
Peter Francis Clark	Chester John Duda
Ida Clayman	Helen Claire Dudash
Aaron Louis Close	Algird S. Dvareskas
Jennie S. Cohen	Mary Evelyn Dwyer
Muriel Launa Cohen	Laura Dzierzanowska
Rita Claire Coleman	Marguerite Evelyn Egerton
Constance Joan Collins	Elizabeth Anner Eidam
Elizabeth A. Collopy	Alex Ekowenko
Rene A. Comeau	Olive Frances Eldridge
Dorothy Eileen Conley	John Joseph Fahey

Florence E. Fazio	Francis Xavier Gillen
Mary Elizabeth Fazio	Angelina Rose Giuffrida
Thelma Jeanette Fenton	Howard Frederick Goldberg
Mary Gertrude Feroce	Lester Sidney Goldberg
Elizabeth M. Ferris	Edward F. Gonet
Paul R. Fiedler, Jr.	Walter John Graniczny
Sylvia E. Finegold	Dorothy M. Greenwood
Samuel Finkelstein	Alice Dorn Gremlitz
Edward J. Finnegan	Zenta Amelia Groswald
Rose B. Fire	Benjamin Gruber
Celia A. Fleet	Genevieve Gertrude Guiney
Mary Elizabeth Fleming	Victoria Catherine Hagge
Katherine Mary Foderaro	Edmund M. Hajjar
John R. Foley	Kareem William Hajjar
Helen Marie Ford	Rose Martha Hajjar
John Berchmans Ford	Janet Boyd Haldane
Lorraine Isabell Fortin	Wallace Hall
Jean Sophie Fortuna	Harold Haller
Florence Gladys Foster	Alice Eleanor Halloran
Albert P. Fouquart	Ruth Claire Halloran
Mildred Irene Fox	Raymond George Hamel
Anthony F. Frank	Patrick J. Hannagan
Mary Teresa Franz	Paul Edward Hannon
Anne Lea Freed	Arthur Raymond Hartwig
Ruth Irene French	Leslie C. Hatch
Clara Frihling	Raymond Lucien Hebert
Mary Rose Gaidis	Edward Heifetz
Alfred Cooper Galeucia	Sarah Bessie Heifetz
Arthur Ferdinand Galitsky	Dorothy Mae Hendry
Grace Garfi	Augustine Joseph Hennessey
Norman Garlington	Peter Herberchuk
Edward Maurice Garvin	Evelyn L. Herold
Ernest F. Gaudes	Mary Louise Higgins
Maxwell J. Geisler	Geraldine Lilyan Hill
Delphine Margaretta	Mary M. Hiller
Gemmell	Hattie Louise Himmer
George Henry Genest	Rita T. Holcombe
Louis Raymond Gens	Maxine Arvilla Hooper
Edward J. Gesick	George F. Houghton
Felicia Caroline Gesick	Joseph A. Howard
Paul P. Giantonio	Earl Gordon Howker
Alice Josephine Gibbons	Owen Homer Hoyt
Beatrice A. Gibbons	Agnes Marie Hughes

James Patrick Hughes	John Kurkjian
Edward Joseph Hurley, Jr.	Julius Kvaraciejus
Catherine A. Hyder	Roland Joseph Lacharite
Joseph Roche Jacyno	Alice Evelyn Lahey
Julia P. Jaksta	John James Lamb, Jr.
Edward C. Jasukewicz	Mary Patricia Lardner
Walter Francis Jaworski	Richard James Lavin
James M. Jennings	Jeannette Laura Lemay
David Jensky	Agatha J. Leone
Polly Estelle Jeziorska	Anna Laura Leone
Edwin Ernest Johnson	Arthur Joseph LePage
Raymond W. Johnson	Louis Letizio
Fred Elias Joseph	Abraham Levine
Francis Joseph Joubert	Arthur Joseph Linehan
Joseph Edward Justice	Julia L. Lisowsky
Genevieve M. Kaczmarska	Colin Graham Livesey
Margaret V. Kalil	Robert Mellor Logan
James Joseph Kallery	Angelo Michael LoPiano
Frank Joseph Kania	Joseph A. LoPresti
Anna Agnes Karas	William Lucas
Morris Samuel Karp	Beatrice May Lyman
Blanche M. Kasanovich	Cornelius Augustine Lynch
Josephine M. Kaupinas	Mary Agnes Lynch
Edward Kawash	Joseph V. Macaione
Annie Dorothy Keefe	Helen Mary Malakas
Charles H. Keen	A. Mildred Malcolm
Mary Patricia Kelleher	Clara Olive Marquis
Leroy M. Kelly	Frank Marshall, Jr.
Shirley Emma Keogh	Henrietta Alice Martel
Amelia M. Khoury	Catherine Joanne McArdle
Olga Helene Kibildis	Edith Frances McCabe
Julius W. Kibirkstis	Raymond A. McCabe
Kenneth Joseph Kiley	Charles L. McCarthy
William Joseph Kiley	Grace Eleanora McCarthy
Alfons B. Kleponis	Leo Vincent McCarthy
Claude Paul Klimas	Joseph Burke McCavitt
Evelyn L. Koerner	William Francis McConnor
Howard N. Kondow	George A. McCormick
Eva L. Kornichuk	Eileen Delores McDonough
Georgia E. Koshivos	Shirley Alice McGovern
Walter E. Kostyra	Henry George McGrath, Jr.
Lillian Kowalsky	Katherine B. McMorrow
James F. Kudzia	Susan Iola Medley

Ugo Carl Messa	Anne Marie Ostrawkas
Joseph Anthony Messina	Myer Ostrowsky
Hilda E. Meyer	Benjamin Paltinavich
Milton Joseph Meyers	Mary Agnes Palys
Irene Michaud	Agnes Rosemarie Paquette
Stanley Joseph Mikolajun	Dorothy Charlotte Paresky
Bertha Anna Miller	John Joseph Parslow
Frank Anthony Minasian	Herbert Edwin Passler
Julia Frances Minihan	Harold Patch
Ruth E. Mitchell	Milton M. Patch
John H. Moffat	Thomas E. Paulinca
George Augustine Molloy	Ethel Alice Payne
Edna E. Moran	Francis A. Pelczar
William S. Morgan	James B. Pender
Persis Moody	Nathan Perlmutter
Charles Mooshian	Marie Anna Peront
Ernest J. Mooshian	Angie M. Perry
Virginia Lee Morrison	Iola Katherine Perry
William A. Morrison	Anna Pethrue
Joseph V. Morrissey	Eleanor Eunice Pflug
John Francis Moynihan	Josephine J. Picciotto
Walter Francis Moynihan	Adelia E. Piskadlo
Cornelius L. Muhilly	Joseph A. Plantamura
James Robert Mulhare, Jr.	Joseph Povissia
John Michael Murphy	Helen Ann Powell
Joseph Richard Murphy	James H. Powers
Josephine M. Nahill	Anna W. Prendergast
Lilie R. Naiman	Carleton Prescott
Alfred Naman	Blanche Mary Pryce
Flora Joan Nary	Mildred Arline Ragan
David Gould Nelson	Antoinette Rita Rapa
Dean Everett Nicholson	Arthur John Reardon
Edward J. Nolan	John Carey Reardon
Matthew A. Novak	Gertrude T. Regan
Lester C. Nutter	Edward J. Reming
Charles Francis Nyhan	Marjorie G. Reynolds
Helen Margaret O'Connor	William Joseph Roberge
Francis Thomas O'Donnell	Dorothy May Roberts
John Joseph O'Donnell	Alice Walsh Robertson
Gertrude O'Gorman	Claire Robichaud
Adacie Orenstein	Aleta Rodin
Emily B. Orile	Allan James Rogers
Thomas L. O'Riordan	Yvonne Margaret Rondeau

Philip Harold Rosenberg	Esther Barbara Spitzberg
Mary Theresa Rosinski	Emil Stanley Starta
Lillian Hilda Rubin	Michael T. Stella
Anna Alma Rudinskas	Lucy H. Stepanian
Leslie A. Ruffen	Carol Conant Stevens
Rose Maria Ryan	Albert J. St. Louis
Henry Sacco	Anita M. Strauch
Max W. Sacrofsky	Erwin Joseph Strecker
Isabel M. Saliba	Joseph P. Stulginsky, Jr.
Sarah Eva Saraceno	Hedwig Theresa Sudujko
Mary Savinelli	Bernard Anthony Sullivan
Robert J. Sayers	Francis Joseph Sullivan
John A. Scanlon	John Sullivan
Joseph C. Scanlon	Kevin J. Sullivan
Philip Scarito	Mary J. Sullivan
Esther L. Schaufus	Eugene Suzedell
Jeanne S. Scherperel	Joseph Charles Sweeney
Albert Ernest	Albert A. Sweetra
Schwarzenberg	Mildred Sophia Swisz
Matilda I. Sears	Anthony Szafarowicz
Fred Shaheen	Alexander J. Szczapa
George Shaheen	Francis Michael Szczepanik
Margaret T. Shaheen	Philip S. Tacy
Genevieve A. Shannon	William M. Tardugno
Dorothy Eleanor Shea	Charles Joseph Tasca
Mary M. Sheehan	Ellen Frances Thayer
Charles Roland Sheen	Alfred L. Therrien
Margaret M. Shine	Edith E. Tillotson
Mabel Kenworthy Shrigley	Edith Elizabeth Torkington
Bessie Siegal	Bruno J. Torla
Sam Silverstein	Frederick Thomas Torrisi
Norman Simon	Nell Margaret Torrisi
Pauline B. Simon	Sadie Marie Touma
Ethel E. Simpson	James Francis Trickett
Philippe R. Sirois	Ruth Helen Trumbull
Elizabeth M. Skeirik	Virginia Audrey Turnbull
James Douglas Skelly	Arthur A. Vanasse
John Thomas Skene	Andrew Joseph VanDoorne
Blanche Florence Skibo	Madeline VanGeyte
Dorothy E. Smerdon	Raymond Jules Vernimme
Santo Paul Smeriglio	Robert E. Vincent
Louise C. Smith	Helen Bernardine Wagner
John Matthew Solak	Bessie Waks

Mary C. Walek	Harold Winkler
Arthur J. Walsh	Agnes S. Wojtkun
Norma E. Waples	Dorothy Eleanor Woodward
Henry B. Ward	Joseph Vincent Young
Ethel May Warren	Thelma Young
Richard Dewhirst Warren	Louis M. Zagula
Verna E. Weigel	Frederick Zakia
Frederick A. Weinberg	Edna Zaleski
John Bernard Whittaker	Harry A. Zanni
Everedene Wiley	Anne Angela Zarecki
Matthew John Wilk	Mitchell M. Zaremba
Andrew Rodger Williams	Florence J. Zeiner
F. Olga Williams	Milton Zidle
Stanley G. Williams	Evelyn E. Zimble
James W. Wilson	Sally Mary Zolubos
John Andrew Wilson	Virginia Adele Zurwell

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Tuesday Evening, March 29, 1932

PROGRAM

MARCH—

GRADUATING CLASS

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

JOHN SMITH

1. THE BOYHOOD OF WASHINGTON—

BLANDYNA SYSKA

2. WASHINGTON'S EARLY MILITARY CAREER—

ELIZABETH CAHILL

3. WASHINGTON, THE GENERAL—

THOMAS KEOGH

4. WASHINGTON, THE STATESMAN—

EVA CHRISTIAN

5. LIFE AT MT. VERNON—

JENNIE SOTT

6. WASHINGTON'S LEGACY TO POSTERITY—

JAMES J. SULLIVAN

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES

MR. JOHN J. BUCKLEY

Member of School Committee

DIPLOMA LIST—CLASS 1932

Lillian Akroosh	Agnes Buckley
Vincenza Alianello	Hazel Burris
Helen F. Allaire	Malcolm Burns
Amy Allport	Frank Bush
Leo Applebee	Charles Byrne
Albert Armitage	Manuel Cabral
Steve Balsamo	Elizabeth Cahill
Lettie Barcomb	Thelma Campbell
George Bardsley	Mary Canney
Joseph Barone	Fred Couto
Paul O. Barry	Marguerite Caron
Oliver W. Basiliere	Anna Chesnacofsky
William Baltuskonis	Eva Christian
Isabelle M. Beauchesne	Nunzio Ciccarelli
Annie Beckwith	Douglas Clark
Raoul Becotte	Marion Coates
Stella Bednas	Frank Comparone
Gertrude Benewicz	Rita Coulombe
Paul Bernard	Gordon Crawford
Marcelyn Blanchette	Leon Croteau
Anna Bolevitch	Alfred Crowley
Florence L. Bolis	Violet Cuncinot
Marjorie Bolis	Amelia Daher
Octave H. Breton	Mary DeForte
Catherine Broadbent	Carl Degenhardt
Maurice Brooks	Mary DeMarie
Mabel Brox	Jennie Denaro

Mario DePetrillo
Rita Desrochers
Sarah DiGiovanni
Angelina DiRienzo
Walter Doughty
Herbert Domschke
Walter R. Donovan
William Douglas
Mildred Doyle
John Driscoll
Thomas Driscoll
Edward J. Dziadosz
Anna Essick
Thomas Fay
Elizabeth Ferrier
Anthony Ferriera
Angelo Ferrigno
Mary Ferrigno
Mary Fiacchino
Josephine Fichera
Edward Found
Arthur Frangente
Marcelle Gagne
Eileen Gilrane
Arthur Glennon
Marshall Grant
Jennie Gruzdownich
Nilus Gunning
Genevieve Gursky
Wadia Hajjar
Henriette Hamel
Anna Haughton
Dorothy Healey
Beatrice Hoar
Russell Hodge
Rose Holt
Alice Howes
David Hughes
Anna E. Janigan
Clarence Johnson
Dorothy Johnson
Florence Keefe
Helen Kendrick

Thomas Keough
Lillian Kopec
Joan Kostyra
Stephanie Kowelesky
Irene Kress
Gertrude Kuhnert
Blanche E. Kulesa
Raymond Lacharite
Charles LaFrance
Jerome LaFrance
Gaspar LaGrassa
Rosaria LaMothe
Albert LaPlume
Alfred LaPorte
Ellen Lane
Rose LaSpina
Joseph Leonardi
Gertrude M. Leupold
Mary Licciardi
Anna Lindstrom
Ida LoPiano
John Lucey
Angelina Maciariella
Teresa Maclean
Jean MacNeill
John Maguire
Leo Martin
Rita McAvoy
James McDonald
Roland McDonald
Jean McGlynn
Frank McIntosh
Stanley Mikielawicz
Isabel Mill
Robert Miller
Phyllis Millward
Rose Minardi
Catherine Miskell
Jennie Misserville
Gerard Morin
Mary Murphy
Charles Murray
David Murray

Helene Naffah
Richard Nagel
Louis Nasby
Stella Nical
Joseph Nigrelli
Gustave Noring
Philomena Palermo
Ruth Parthum
Russell Patrick
Josephine Pauk
Blanche Pelletier
Sophie Pendak
Lydia Pencak
Antonetta Perillo
Frank Pincanse
Victor Piscitello
Agnes Poirier
Rita Pothier
Allen Ransehausen
Joseph Redgrift
Thomas Redgrift
Samuel Rema
Esther Retelle
Lucille Retelle
Mary Riviezzo
Elmer Robinson
John Roche
Anna Rogala
Frank Rothera
Ruth Rothera
Cecile Rousseau
John Ryan
Joseph Salvarti
Gladys Sanderson
Warren Sargent
Gertrude Sarson
Esther Scalora

Marie Seguin
Ruth Seifert
Jessie Simpson
John Smith
Everett Smythe
Jennie A. Sott
Edward Sperling
Native Stella
Emily Stolarz
James Sullivan, Jr.
Anna Suslovic
Frank Swift
Blandyna Syska
Rose Tabakian
Frank Tombarelli
James J. Taylor
Marion Tellier
Helen Thomas
Helen Tinney
Anthony Torrisi
Domenic Torrisi
Arthur Towler
Lillian Trudel
Gerald Valcourt
Amelia Valerio
Jeffrey Vasconcelos
Helen Veit
John Walek
Edward Walker
Mary Walker
Phyllis R. Warszylo
John Wasiejko
James Wazlaw
Mary Wilk
Joseph Wilanovick
Elmer Wright

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Thursday Afternoon and Evening,

June 30, 1932

Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of the Classes

SINGING—

(a) "America"—from the Symphony "America" Bloch

(b) "O Victorious People".....Gaines

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Afternoon Group

JOHN J. DESMOND, JR.

Superintendent of Schools, Chicopee, Massachusetts

Evening Group

MR. PATRICK T. CAMPBELL

Superintendent of Schools, Boston, Massachusetts

SINGING—"Water Lillies".....Linders

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

Afternoon Group

JOHN J. BUCKLEY

Member of the School Committee

Evening Group

MICHAEL J. WALSH

Member of the School Committee

SINGING—

(a) "The Heavens Resound".....Beethoven

(b) "The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Passing of the Graduates

The Chorus will be assisted by the Selected

Grammar School Orchestra

ROBERT E. SAULT, Conductor

THE PACKARD SCHOOL

Charles J. Benson	Edna M. Malesewska
Helen E. K. Bobek	Albina N. S. Marchut
Andrea M. Bouckuyt	Marjorie H. McIntosh
Walter C. Czachor	Charles A. McKew
Wendell W. Dalton	John G. Mercer
Ernest J. Demeulemeester	M. Alta Morris
Domenica E. Di Prima	Stanley Paciorek
Dominic P. Di Prima	Stephanie R. Petralia
Alfred V. Dispensa	Paul Piatza
Christopher M. Donovan	Frank Piscitello
George R. Dunn	Norman L. Plummer
Stella P. Endelos	Edna J. Poremba
Rose F. Gattinella	Elroy M. Richardson
Josephine A. Gugliuzza	Natalie Rurak
James V. Gugliuzza	Albert M. Salvarti
Irene M. Higginbottom	Olga L. Sapp
Genevieve A. Hmurciak	Lena M. Sciarrino
Mary J. Holland	Raymond J. Seppa
Wanda M. Janoski	George M. Smart
Lottie Koza	Stephen J. Swiec
Mario J. La Carubba	Isabel M. Todd
Anna M. La France	Nellie C. Wilk
Vincent P. La France	Sophie M. Zaccari
Helen F. Lavery	Chester D. Zisk
Lewis W. Law	

THE EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Salvatore P. Anile	Eunice V. Hoyt
Virginia P. Axtin	Kenneth F. Kehoe
Aileen R. Barry	Mary I. Leach
George W. Benjamin	Stephanie J. Lekarczyk
Philip Berman	Mary A. Lench
Lorraine F. Blais	Anna H. Leoncyk
Virginia H. Bolis	Lucia M. Licht
John E. Bourdelais	Shirley C. Litchfield
George H. Broughton	Joseph D. L'Italien
Loretta D. Burnes	Edward E. Maloof
A. Morris Campbell	Henry J. Marcinuk
Ralph W. Cassel	Camille T. Marquis
Claire J. Currier	Barbara J. Marsden
Susanne M. Dehullu	Everett J. Martin
Harold J. Desruisseau	M. Kathaleen Mehlman
Alfred E. Detollenaere	Joseph J. Pawlick
Constance M. Dias	Helen M. Payne
John J. Dobush	Beatrice B. Pluff
Roland T. Drouin	David E. Pomerleau
Genevieve L. Dwila	Leo J. Prone
Eugene W. Fecko	Stephen F. Sweder
Lilly A. Gavriluk	William A. Taylor
Evelyn M. Hamel	Camille Vanassche
Fred H. Harrison	George V. Wade
Ernestine W. Hazleton	Edith A. Walton
Lawrence C. Holdsworth	Alfred G. Yameen

THE JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Fred J. Ballantyne	Helen A. De Salvo
Henry F. Beanland	Vida B. Donahue
D. Lloyd Blyth	Ruth M. Drosos
John P. Cellamare	Olga L. Dziadosz
Antonina L. Celia	James P. Etchells
Joseph A. Coco	Margaret C. Ferris
Daniel F. Collins	Carolyn M. Fitch
Alfred J. Concemi	Lillian Glowacki
Viola F. Concemi	Alice W. Gorakian
Virginia A. Conroy	Blanche W. Golonka
Lillian Cumming	Alycime E. Jones
Annie Davies	Josephine A. Josephs

Edward J. Jusko
Thomas L. Kenney
Joseph A. Laurenti
Mary M. Licciardello
Beatrice A. Lister
William A. Long
Mary B. Makus
Allan J. Martin
Eugene J. McCarthy
Marion R. McCarthy
Marjorie L. Mudd
Eleanor E. Murray
William F. Murray
Frances M. Parolisi
Thomas F. Powers
Maria A. Purpura
Joseph Roberts

Marcelle C. Roy
Edward Seubert, Jr.
Natalie Shapiro
Louis J. Sieczkowski
Beatrice E. Sutherland
Dorothy Taylor
Eleanor G. Thompson
Concetta M. Tobacco
Esther M. Towler
Herbert M. Turnbull
Charles E. Turner
Edna M. Wawszkiewicz
Stanislaus B. Wojtkon
Walter J. Zukowski
Maryann J. Zuppardi
Donald E. Zussy

THE OLIVER SCHOOL

Lawrence Abate
Mary C. Agnello
Josephine M. Alienello
Grace Amore
Janet B. Annaloro
Frances M. Ardizzone
John J. Arena
Ralph A. Assaiante
Samuel H. Autiello
Albert Auteri
Rita Barbieri
Louis J. Baudo
Filomena R. Bencivenga
Harry Berberian
Sam Bivetsky
Thomas Bolis
Charles G. Bolovas
Sarah M. Bonacorsi
Antonio Bonfiglio
Anna L. Bongiorno
Annie M. Boris
Delia Borrelli
Gilbert P. Borrelli

Walter Borys
Josephine R. Borzi
Roland Boudreau
George R. Boynton
Mary M. Cabral
Frances M. Cafiso
Florence C. Calabrese
Samuel Caliento
Maria L. Calzetta
Michael Carelli
Anna T. Carrozza
Ignazio Carrozza
Angelina R. Casale
James A. Casella
Adelia Castricone
Sam H. Cataldo
Agatha M. Ciccarelli
Americo Cinquegrana
Lillian Cirincione
Lucy M. Coco
James C. Coco
Carmela Coletta
Mafalda A. Coletta

Herbert J. Conroy	Frank Ferrucci
Christina A. Conti	Josephine L. Fichera
Louigi V. Cormier	Sebastiano J. Fichera
Rethwan M. Coury	Joseph J. Floriddia
Antonia Cousemano	Julia V. Fortin
Angelina M. Croce	Albert Frangipane
Frances A. Cultrera	Julia Frodyma
Nancy M. Cusia	Amelia Furnari
Thomas J. Cusia	Mary C. Gagliardi
Pasquelina A. D'Agostino	Pasquale J. Gallo
Almara R. Daher	Lida M. Gattinella
Lucy E. Daniels	Carmela Gentile
Walter J. Dearnley	Frank Gentile
Lena F. DeCola	Mary A. Geraci
Mary T. DeCunto	Clementina M. Gervasi
Nellie M. DeFalco	Mary B. Giallongo
Alfred J. DeFelice	Mary Giglio
Angelina R. DeFillippo	Joseph Gissaro, Jr.
Harry J. DeFusco	Solomon Givre
Michael W. DeGregorio	Victoria Givre
Emilio J. DelliColli	Zelda Goodman
Joseph L. DeNaro	Henry E. Gorgol
Emma DeSimone	Marianna B. Grieco
Joseph DeSpirito	Rose L. Grieco
Alfred DiAdimo	Emily M. Grillo
John Diamond	Mario J. Grillo
Ida M. DiGrazia	Nicholas J. Gruzdownich
Stephen Dilendick	Santa M. Gueli
Carolina R. DiLorenzo	Theresa Gulla
Francis DiNatale	Peter J. Gumaskas
Frank J. DiNuccio	Hannah J. Hassey
Rita E. Diodati	Sophie Hetman
Vincenzo I. Diodati	Julia A. Hnatyk
Alfreta R. DiPietro	Doris M. Hoffman
Olga Dmytrow	Howard A. Hollis
Yvonne Dupuis	Alice R. Iannazzo
Harriet A. Durette	Joan M. Iannazzo
Constantino C. Eliacopolos	Paul T. Iworsky
Charlotte L. Evlian	James M. John
Ida R. Falco	Fouad Kaboush
Vincent Feroce	Albin G. Kacenas
Alphonse Ferrante	Wladyslaw Kaczor
Sebastiano S. Ferrara	Mary T. Keponis

George J. Khoury
Viola A. Kibirstis
Lillian Kopachevsky
Joseph Korsak
Stanley Kowalczyk
Lillian A. Krawiec
Alice M. Kudarousky
Joseph L. Landry
Lucienne C. Landry
Mary R. LaPadula
Antoinetta A. Laurretta
Evelyn L. Licciardi
Nunziata Ligouri
Catherine R. Loffredo
Thomas L. Loffredo
Louise B. Loffredo
Jennie C. Loiacono
James A. Lombardi
Clara R. Lonardo
Stephen F. LoPiano
Angelina Lorenzo
Zonia P. Los
Hugh G. MacKay
Mary T. Macarelli
Rita M. Madonia
Carmela Maglia
Louis Maglia
Concettina J. Magri
Olga Malanchuk
Fred E. Maloof
Helen Maloof
Ida M. Mancini
Hannah Mansoor
Josephine M. Mansour
Antoinette T. Marchese
Josephine Marino
Angelo J. Marsella
Ida A. Marino
Margaret M. Martino
Mary R. Martone
Anna Masuk
Sophie L. Matuzas
John J. McIntosh

James J. Melia
Edmond R. Melucci
John Menery
Annie R. Messina
Carlo I. Messina
Mary A. Micka
Lucy V. Miele
Peter P. Minicucci
Jane Moll
Antonio F. Mottola
Anna C. Moyensko
Vincenza M. Mugavero
Mary Mundry
Murad Muradian
Matilda Nahil
George Napoli
Raymond Narushof
Slaby A. Nassar
Alberta L. Neuhart
Nellie M. Neverski
Sam Nicolosi
Peter Niemirowski
Stella T. Novak
Salvatore Oliveri
Joseph A. Palermo
Rose M. Paolino
John R. Paolino
Joseph S. Pappalardo
Sam J. Pappalardo
John A. Pari
Albert J. Parolisi
Michelina C. Parolise
Julia A. Paulekas
Casha Peceovich
Armand Pelegrino
Ernest Perocchi
Dorothy L. Petrella
Sarah A. Piccolomine
Chester Piscaldo
Emily R. Placido
Frank J. Plantamura
Frank J. Polizzotti
John J. Polizzotti

John Quaglietta	Mary L. Sousa
Carmelina R. Racite	Alfred A. Spatola
Frank A. Rickley	Carmela M. Spina
Rose E. Riviezzo	Mary R. Stabile
Rosario Rizzo	Albert Stephonavich
Sydney I. Rosenberg	Florence D. Stella
Antomina M. Rossi	Grace A. Strano
Alma Ruggiero	Rose M. Terlecka
Eva Y. Rumore	Margaret E. Tesoro
Mary A. Russo	Santa R. Testa
Sebastiano C. Russo	Joseph A. Tine
Joseph Sacuzza	Alfred A. Tomaselli
Peter S. Salem	Joseph S. Tomaselli
Mary G. Salvetti	Placido F. Tomaselli
Constantino F. SanAntonio	Carmelo Torrisi
America M. Savastano	Katherine Toscano
Armando J. Savastano	Catherine M. Trovato
Ralph R. Savastano	Antonio M. Trumminelli
Anna Scarpignato	Joseph Tye
Rita J. Schiavone	Michelina A. Ucalano
Thomas F. Sciacca	Raymond J. Verdi
Joseph W. Scoltch	Rose R. Vetrano
Madeline Sears	James Viti
Sybil Shahtanian	Helen N. Washuk
Mary Siatkowska	Lillian T. Wisniowski
Lillian T. Silva	Frank Yanalivtch
Walter W. Silverwatch	Josephine T. Zackewicz
Angelina C. Silvestro	Andrew Zaikowski
Mary Slobodnik	Rita I. Zazzo
Emily Smaha	Lucy M. Zito
Joseph A. Smeriglio	Louis Zompa
Annie Somma	Salvatore Zuccarelli
Margaret Somma	

THE GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Onerine Abisalih	Rose M. Boragine
Ida C. Aufiero	Stephen E. Boragine
Gladys E. Berenson	Florence J. Bosworth
Evelyn A. Beshara	Margaret L. Burton
Isabel N. Billa	Emilio J. Camuso
Dorothy A. Blades	Roland Charnley
David Blotner	Mary M. Ciardello

Vittorio F. Ciardello
Herbert M. Craddock
Janet C. Cregg
Dorothea M. Crombie
Armand D'Agostino
Philip J. DeFrancesco
Eleanor M. DeFusco
Lucy R. DeNuncio
Joseph D. Farragher
Charles H. Firth
Margaret A. Firth
William F. Fitzgerald
Albert J. Fortuna
Jessie R. France
Dorothy L. Goller
Isabel M. Graichen
Carmela M. Grasso
Anne S. Heifetz
Harold G. Heifetz
Robert N. Hertrich
George F. Hoar
Robert E. Hogan
William Hornocker
Italia M. Ippolito
Frances H. Katz
Adam A. Kiezulas
Raymond W. Koerner
Ida La Mela
William A. Lannan
Ruth M. Leach
Howard L. Leary
Sadie M. Licciardello
Helen R. Lombari
Edward M. Lynch
Antonetta M. Mancini
Eda M. Mignanelli
Louise H. Minzer
Sylvia G. Morgan
Mary E. Mulvey
Eileen T. Nevins
Mary Nobile

Rita O'Neil
Siranoosh Pahigian
Caroline F. Pettine
Mildred A. Petzold
Doris A. Philbrick
Anthony S. L. Picciotto
Chester J. Piskadlo
Americo F. Quaglietta
Barbara C. Quimby
Philip J. Rapa
Vitold A. Raskow
David F. Regan
Mildred Reinhold
Christine E. Riel
Mary D. Sacco
Vito L. Salvo
Domenica Savinelli
Geraldine M. Scionti
Rocco V. Scionti
William H. Seubert
Helen A. Shine
Frank J. Shrigley
Milda A. Simkonis
Jean C. Siskind
Joseph Smith
Henrietta M. Sobon
Margaret M. Stabile
Richard C. Starke
Lillian Stevens
John A. Stundza
Arlene M. Teichert
Doris E. Tinsch
Alberta F. Van Doorne
Viola R. Verrecchia
Frank A. Verrecchia
Virginia M. Walton
Sylvia R. Winner
Bertha B. Winter
Walter N. Woitkun
Alphonse A. Yakawonis

THE JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Jeanie Allen	Florence E. Heinrich
Chester F. Bacht	Anita E. Hilbert
Dorothy E. Bake	William G. Hilse
Mildred E. Bara	Arthur F. Hobsch
Thomas A. Basilio	Mary M. Hoellrich
Salvatore Belfiore	John A. Hooper
Raymond F. Bobek	Antonio J. Inzerilli
Charles D. Boddy	Marvin A. Johnson
Mary V. Bordieri	John P. Karamourtopoulos
Louis J. Borelli	Rita E. Karmzinas
Anthony Boschetto	Colby E. Kelly
Salvatore F. Bosco, Jr.	Irene M. Kiley
Alberta E. Bramhall	Judy J. Klusowske
Frederic W. Briggs	Edwin A. Kmiec
Elizabeth A. Burke	June A. Koehler
Katherine E. Burns	Richard G. Koliffrath
John J. Caffrey, Jr.	Helen B. Kus
Angelina M. Cammarata	Frank M. LaRosa
Sherman E. Carr	Lucy H. Lee
Arthur E. Cate	Mona Lewis
Lillian M. Ciemierkiewicz	Ruth H. Loescher
Vitaliano A. Cirella	Helen F. Lyons
Beatrice F. Coleman	George R. Maginnis
Anita L. Contarino	Joseph R. Magri
Elsie E. Dearden	Dorothy E. Matthews
Raymond S. DeMartino	Mary P. McCabe
Mildred I. Dick	Elizabeth F. McCartney
Louis DiGaetano	Janet R. McIntosh
Joseph E. Doyle	Margaret McIntosh
Gertrude M. Fallon	Ruth C. Meister
Edmond R. Feole	Angelo A. Mele
Robert A. Fischer	Angelina M. Messineo
Andrew F. Fragala	Arline D. Meseth
Russell E. Freeman	Albert S. Milius
Doris J. Genna	Walter Mistal
Peter P. Gicevice	Robert W. Murray
Stanley Godek	Sarah Najarian
Thomas T. Gormley	Genevieve P. Najuch
Alvin H. Hanson	Mildred R. Navas
Howell R. Harris	Rose Nigrelli
Donald Harding	Joseph F. Nigrelli
Frank E. Hayes	Patsy S. Nicolosi

Joanna O'Connor
 Frank L. Olms
 Antonio Palumbo
 Frank N. Patterson
 Constance A. Pavone
 Edward E. Pendak
 Frank E. Phillips
 William A. Piccirillo
 Joseph L. Regan, Jr.
 Bertha A. Riedel
 Edwin F. Riedel
 Rosildo J. Rozzi
 Bertha A. Rylands
 Ruth A. Sachs
 Sumner M. Salovitch
 Grace M. Savona
 Doris E. Schlegel
 Warren L. Schroeder

Ivah Lee Schwartz
 Phyllis A. Seuss
 Charles Sipowicz
 Lillian L. Skwara
 J. Laurence Steinkraus
 Veronica O. Stolarz
 James F. Stoney
 Gladys E. Sustakovsky
 Chester H. Thomas
 Rocco J. Tombarelli
 Grace R. Toscano
 Arnold R. Twist
 Arthur C. Wiesner
 Carl J. C. Wolf
 William H. Wood
 Edward Wunderlich, Jr.
 John J. Yurkavich
 Joseph M. Zekas

THE ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Anna A. Alexion
 Paul P. Antonopoulos
 James Arscott
 Bernice I. Ashworth
 Raymond A. Bardsley
 Lucine G. Beaudoin
 J. John Berger
 Dorathea A. Birchall
 Emile S. Bistany
 Marguerite A. Blouin
 William J. Boardman
 Ferdinand Boone
 Grace E. Borgesi
 Ida M. Borgesi
 Pauline C. Boyle
 Brewster A. Branz
 Vita Brenner
 John C. Brian
 Barbara E. Burns
 John V. Carney
 Albert L. Carpentier
 Eileen Casey

Elizabeth A. Castrios
 John F. Charette
 Frances Cohen
 Edmund R. Colbert
 James W. Cooper
 Sally J. Cooper
 Gertrude L. Damphousse
 Dorothy Davis
 Ruth Dhooge
 Rose B. Dore
 Norma R. Dyson
 Weston D. Eastman
 Frances Fine
 Alice E. Fish
 Dorothy Fitton
 Elaine L. Germain
 Edward H. Gibbons
 Lillian Glazerman
 Mary G. Glendye
 Samuel A. Goldblith
 Leonard M. Gordon
 Gloria G. Gould

John N. Gregory	Pearl T. Orenstein
Rebecca F. Greenbaum	Edmond J. Pineau
Robert J. Hamilton	Victor E. Piscitello
Stella K. Hanos	Mary Plangian
Robert C. Hausler	W. Wallace Platt
E. Paul Hazelhurst	George E. Ramsay
Marcel L. Hebbelinck	Ronald R. Reader
Georgette M. Hermez	Anne Reder
Grace S. Hinchcliffe	George J. Robitaille
John F. Hogan	Arthur J. Rondeau
Dorothy Hurrell	August Roosevelt
Albert R. Jardine	Louis I. Rose
Raymond J. Jerome	Florence Rubins
Gerard A. Jordan	Jerome G. Russem
Stuart Katze	Charles W. Saalfrank
Bertha M. Kennedy	Mary L. Sachuk
Jacob T. Kennedy	Catherine V. Salois
Helen Kozarovich	Gwendolyn P. Sandler
Constantine Kyriacopoulos	Paul Sarver
Rita A. LaFontaine	Ella Scholes
Edward J. Lahey	Wilfred B. Seddon
Roland J. Langlois	Sherman Seeche
Lucille G. LaPlante	Herbert A. Semple
Florence Lattinville	Mildred R. Sherlock
Thomas J. Lattinville, Jr.	Justin B. Sidley
Olive A. Learned	Virginia Simpson
William Lees	Ida E. Smerdon
Nellie Lucyk	Clovis M. Talbot
Paul Lucyk	Herbert A. Tatelman
Rita Madden	Harold K. Tolson
Irene Mandros	George A. Trumbull
Thomas S. Marjerison, Jr.	May E. Utley
Josephine McDowell	Mary U. VanDorne
Helen M. McManus	Albert M. Vercauteren
Bertha Milstone	Anne E. Walsh
M. Grace Mirfield	Marjorie E. Ward
Beatrice A. Mitchell	Leo Wernick
Henry L. Mitchell	Michael Weshonko
Edward N. Morrell	Isabella V. Wilson
A. Beatrice Murray	Luba Young
Yvonne Neetens	Ruth E. Zambino
Bernadette J. Nolin	John Zok
Frances P. Noone	

THE JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Mitchell Abdo	Anthony L. Crafton
William Abrahams	Bertram S. Crawford
Virginia A. Aharonian	Reginald Crawford
Moses J. Akroosh	Daniel Crocco
Isabel M. Akstin	Mary L. Crocco
Josephine Alex	Agatina DeBurro
Peter P. Alex	Annie M. Deeb
Catherine M. Amorelli	Virgina S. Deeb
Wilhelm Andrukaitis	Mildred T. DeFrancesco
Margaret A. Antone	Stacia A. Dekavitch
James Arrajj	Anna Marie Delaney
Tatavo Arzigian	Lucy R. De Maggio
Mellette Assad	Marie A. Demers
Shafic Assad	Carmine L. De Petrillo
George A. Assaf	Arthur J. Desrocher
Gaetano A. Aufiero	Mary Diman
Ida M. Barbagallo	Mary Di Pierro
Augustine E. Barrett	Casimir P. Di Zazza
Joseph E. Basha	James D. Donahue
Victoria Bashara	Wilfred F. Doucette
William H. Bateman	John Dowaliby
Julia C. Baumila	Dorothy A. Downs
Gertrude L. Bergeron	Josephine L. Drummond
Mary E. Black	Teresa A. Drummond
Thomas Blazok	Lauria A. Duemmling
Joseph R. Bodenrader	Albert F. Dvoske
Albert C. Borrelli	Rachael R. Elias
John Boshar	Evelyn M. Elward
Joseph A. Brear	Ruth L. Farnham
John E. Brown	Joseph J. Faris
Margaret Brox	Adeline M. Ferranti
Celia M. Budrewicz	Joseph J. Ferris
Helen D. Budrewicz	L. Millicent Ford
Donato Cappiello	Jeanette Mary Gagne
Katherine Carney	Benny S. Gaiolas
Augustine Carrozza	Rita Gallucio
Alice M. Censullo	Rose M. Ganem
Antonio Censullo	Nellie A. Garrison
Mary Cherniak	Nina Gnatchuk
Julia A. Chesniuk	Raymond G. Goller
Rita Chulada	Mary A. Gorskian
Fred Cikacz	Annie M. Grenda

John J. Grillo	Nora N. Macoul
Michael Grinkevicius	William J. Mahoney
Marie Gross	Michael J. Manastursky
Anna L. Grusheck	Albert N. Manero
Edna B. Haddad	Stella B. Mank
Adele Hajjar	Helen Mansour
Edward J. Hajjar	Ida M. Mansour
Ferris J. Hajjar	Joseph Mansour
Joseph A. Harb	George Marad
Alfred A. Hatem	Lucy A. Marcinkevich
Edward Hatem	John Markey
Joseph A. Hatem	Louis A. Marrese
Margaret A. Hay	Antonio Martino
Dorothea M. Hennessey	Edward C. Mellen
Rita Hennessey	Bernice A. Mill
Madeline Howojain	Raymond E. Nabrenzy
Gertrude E. Hugel	Edmond Nahil
Thomas H. Jackson	Otto Naiman
Bernard J. Jankausky	Henry J. Nauminow
Joseph Jurdi	Joseph W. Navoy
Ernest C. Kaled	Margaret A. Nazaretian
Yvonne Kaled	Bertha Nicholas
Katherine Kielithewicz	Annie K. Nimerowski
Henry Kaplan	Rose M. Nimerowski
Sophie J. Karaczewski	Christy Ortenzio
John Karcz	Julia Overka
Margaret M. Kasouf	Edward Padonevitch
James Katz	Vincent Palaimo
Annie M. Kavaliauskas	Katherine E. Pauk
Herbert Kelley	Marie Lucia Palermo
Josephine M. Kfoury	Vera Pellegrino
John Kiryluk	Beatrice E. Penney
Dorothy Klimansky	Pasquale Pettinelli
Teresa S. Knox	Mary Petrokevich
Eugenia Koren	Benedict Piccirillo
Mary Krishalovich	Eva Piltch
Nellie J. Lalis	Rose F. Quaterone
Albert Lapinska	Michael J. Ramey
William Lauksewicz	Angelina Razza
Anthony D. Lisowsky	Anthony Razza
Nancy R. Lo Piano	M. Teresa Reposo
Frank Lucy	Evelyn F. Reynolds
Sophie M. Luza	Annie A. Romaniwicz

Alphonse J. Rosilavicius	Annie Shiepe
Edna M. Ross	John C. Simpson
Susan C. Rossi	Fannie Steinberg
Mario G. Rubeo	Alexander Stepka
Gladys M. Rudis	Mary Sullivan
Santina Russo	Frank Szeliga
Esther A. Ryan	Bernard Szewczyk
Farida M. Saad	Armand H. Takvorian
Edward Sabbagh	Joseph F. Tineo
Edmund Samaha	Alfio Torrisi
Bert Joseph Samia	Vincentiam Torrisi
Julia M. Savage	Oliver Tremblay
Lillian G. Savaiskas	Albert J. Vaiksnoras
Josephine Caroline Sefsick	Walter P. Voropay
James A. Shadeed	Barbara Dolores Wall
Joseph Shaheen	Mary Williams
Mildred Ruth Shapiro	Albert E. Wrigley
Armenoohe Shahtanian	Pauline R. Zarzour
James F. Shea	

DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF AMERICANIZATION

ELIZABETH C. MILES, \$2,500

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF TEACHER TRAINING

ANNA A. MURPHY, \$600

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal, \$900

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL

EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal, \$600

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL

KATHERINE I. CRONIN, Assistant-in-Charge.
\$4.00 per evening

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL

LUCY M. PERRY, Assistant-in-Charge,
\$4.00 per evening

TEACHERS ELECTED TO THE EVENING
HIGH SCHOOL

October 13, 1932

ACADEMIC

Horace Herlihy	James Ferrigno
Madalyn Mahoney	Pauline Lyons
John Kerrigan	Joseph Wagenbach
Leonard Young	Lillian Smith
Ruth Steinert	Arthur Hennessey
	John Gourdreau

MECHANICAL DRAWING

George Kelley	Leslie Lamprey
---------------	----------------

COMMERCIAL

William Justice	James B. Sullivan
Agnes McCarthy (T. S.)	Matthew DeLuca
John F. Connelly (T.)	Elizabeth O'Connor (T. S.)
Catherine Cusack	Gertrude Remmes (T. S.)
	Winifred McCusker

ADMINISTRATION

John Killourie	Agnes Donohue
T. Francis O'Connor	Walter Lynch, Temporary
	Arthur Marsden, Temporary

SCIENCE

William Toye	Frank Carey
--------------	-------------

PUBLIC SPEAKING

Ruth Branz

TEACHERS ELECTED TO THE EVENING
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
October 13, 1932

OLIVER

Edward Lawlor, Principal Marion Corbett, Cooking
Mildred Mulcahy, Asst. Edward Parlin, Manual Tr.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL DEPARTMENT AND
ILLITERATE MINORS

Rita O'Leary Mary Ferris
Anna E. Regan Derenda Mahoney
Mona O'Shea E. Pauline Spalke

ADULT DEPARTMENT

Mary Lamond Helen McCarthy
Rita McCarthy Grace Foley
Mary Mackie Margaret Garvin
Mary Kane Catherine Griffin

ESSEX

Lucy Perry, Principal

GRAMMAR AND ILLITERATE DEPARTMENT

Alicia Lanen Mary C. Walsh Nettie Ryan

ADULT DEPARTMENT

John B. Mulholland Helen O'Connor

PACKARD

Katherine I. Cronin, Principal, 3 Winthrop Ave.

GRAMMAR AND ILLITERATE MINOR DEPARTMENT

Catherine Dineen Josephine Wholley
Ruth Walker

ADULT DEPARTMENT

Mary Mulligan

OUTSIDE CLASSES

Rita Scully Agnes Killeen
Catherine Lyons Helen McCall
Mary Hughes Adalaide O'Sullivan
Doris Groesbeck Eva Morache
Maria Scalora Grace Norton

(All teachers of the Evening High School receive a salary of \$5.00 per evening; teachers of special subjects, Oliver School, \$5.00 per evening; other elementary evening teachers, \$3.50 per evening.)

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave.)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

	Began Service
Head-Master	
LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
Sub-Masters	
AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
JOHN J. REGAN	1912
Dean of Girls	
BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
William Balfrey	Mechanical Drawing	1932
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
*Elizabeth A. Burns	English	1910
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John Clark	Algebra	1923
Marguerite A. Coffey	Algebra, Commercial	1931
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929

Joseph D. Degnan	Civics, English	1932
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary C. Dineen	English, History	1930
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	English, Civics	1932
James Griffin	Mechanical Drawing	1926
Rosamond Harmon	French	1932
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Helen F. Howard	Latin	1930
Mary Howard	English	1926
Emily Jewell	Mathematics	1928
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susan Jordan	Latin	1918
John Kennedy	Latin, History	1923
Mary B. Kennedy	Commercial	1931
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. Labonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Sharkey J. Lyons	English	1932
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Helen L. Marley	Commercial	1925
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924
Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Julia McCarthy	English	1929

Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Chemistry, English	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Mary E. McEneaney	History, Science	1931
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English, Commercial	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Frank H. O'Brien	Forging	1931
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	Civics, History	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science, English	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
Ernest J. Perry	History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
John Shea	Music	1925
Walter Sidley	Civics	1911
Marion E. Stanley	Household Arts	1930
Edith Stephan	German, Eng., French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Commercial, English	1929
Robert Sullivan	Civics, English	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	Civics	1930
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Louise Toye	Household Arts	1924

Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Joseph Walsh	English, Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
Anna Wylde	English	1926

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

	Began Service
MARY E. LEARY, Principal	1888

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Louise McGregor	I.	1921
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Margareth M. McGrath	I.	1922
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

		Began Service
BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox.....	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray.....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler.....	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway.....	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan.....	II.	1922
Elinor Dorman.....	I.	1917
Unassigned	II.	
“	I.	
Mary J. Winn.....	I.	1924

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan.....	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell.....	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan.....	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church.....	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil.....	VI.	1923
Ellen M. O'Connell.....	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan.....	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan.....	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy.....	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington.....	III.	1914
Gertrude Farrington.....	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney.....	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan.....	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer.....	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond.....	I.	1902

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

Began
Service

Master

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Grade

Master's Assistant

SARAH A. BARLOW VIII.

1887

TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart	VII.	1891
Manora A. Bradford	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton	VI.	1906
Bertha L. Morse	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea	V.	1910
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Jessie R. Brown	IV.	1901
Mary C. Comber	III.	1919
Florence J. Logan	II.	1914
Bessie E. Knapton	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney	Asst. I.	1923
Eleanor F. Murphy	Asst. VIII.	1919

*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.

CROSS STREET SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

SARA A. WHITE, Principal

Began
Service
1897

Grade

Enah I. Orff.....	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff.....	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton.....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes.....	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry.....	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon.....	IV.	1918
Nora M. Burke.....	IV.	1924

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

Began
Service

1900

Grade

Emma F. Churchill.....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe.....	V.	1905
I. May Magoon.....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman.....	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney.....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles.....	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden.....	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy.....	III.	1914

FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

		Began Service
HELEN F. GAINEY, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Mary E. Clifford.....	I.	1905
Catherine H. Hilton.....	II.	1917
Frances T. Finegan.....	III.	1910

HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

		Began Service
MARY L. GREENE, Principal		1906
	Grade	
Grace E. Calnan.....	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan.....	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane.....	III.	1895
Nettie M. Murray.....	III.	1905

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR 1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY A. MAHONEY—VIII. 1893

TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy	VII.	1899
Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Marion Beverly	VI.	1924
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Helen McCabe	VII.	1929
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	III.	1923
Minna M. Miller	III.	1913
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	VIII.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	I.	1924
Theresa Delaney	II.	1924

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN

Began
Service

1894

Grade

Mary E. Corkhill.....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin.....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy.....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan.....	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott.....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe.....	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher.....	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan.....	I.	1923

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal

Began
Service

1905

Elizabeth P. Forrest.....	Ungraded	1922
Beatrice McPhee.....	Ungraded	1927
Elizabeth O. Donovan.....	Ungraded	1928
William J. Barrett.....	Manual Training	1923
Julia Regan.....	Ungraded	1929

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

Grade

Isabel Weldon -----	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney -----	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary -----	III.	1920
Margaret McLaughlin -----	IV.	1929
Alice T. Keefe -----	II.	1900
Marie McDonnell -----	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney -----	III.	1917
Mary McMahan -----	II.	1918
Helen Davis -----	I.	1920
Mary Twomey -----	II.	1913
Lola Riley -----	II.	1918
Genevieve Barrett -----	I.	1920
Abbie Bateman -----	II.	1912
Mary G. McCarthy -----	I.	1920
Irene V. Cotter -----	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan -----	IV.	1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan -----	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan -----	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley -----	Asst.	1923
Beatrice Delaney -----	IV.	1928

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street. Telephone 6729

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

Began
Service
1902

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan	V.	1915
Helen R. Donovan	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne	IV.	1922
Catherine Walsh	IV.	1922
Anna O'Callaghan	II.	1923
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Ethel D. R. Curtin	III.	1914
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Katherine C. Sullivan	III.	1920
Florence D. Hall	II.	1884
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion Auty	II.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	I.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Mary Walsh	I.	1926
Monica Ford	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

ANN F. DRISCOLL, Principal

Began
Service

1909

	Grade	
Grace Seed	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan	II.	1925
Rita Walsh	I.	1925
Katherine Sidley	I.	1909

OLIVER SCHOOL
Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)
Telephone 26039

		Began Service
Master		
JAMES F. HENNESSEY		1932
Grade		
Master's Assistant		
MARGARETTA T. O'SULLIVAN	VIII.	1888
TEACHERS		
Mary A. Herlihy	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Susan B. Frost	VIII.	1906
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
*Margaret O'Donnell	VII.	1914
Josephine E. McCarthy	VII.	1914
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Gertrude Ball	VII.	1914
Mary Connor	VII.	1914
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
Margaret T. Donovan	VII.	1906
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Margaret Durgin	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VI.	1921
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Elizabeth Lawlor	VI.	1903
Frances Sullivan	VI.	1914
Margaret Scanlon	VI.	1928
Dorothea Griffin	VI.	1928
Jessie D. Hill	V.	1922
Ella A. Miller	V.	1922
Mary Hyland	V.	1925
Marguerite Reardon	V.	1930
Ruth Richards	VII.	1929

Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

15 Brookfield Street, \$35.00 per week

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

		Began Service
Master		
JENNIE A. McMANUS		1894
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
JULIA N. COLLINS	VIII.	1905

TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittemore	VIII.	1902
Bertha M. Wilson	VII.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	VII.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Florence G. Regan	V.	1929
Margaret G. Murphy	IV.	1929
Annie M. Waters	III.	1911
Margaret G. Scanlon	Asst.	1884
Grace L. Ryan	VI.	1901
Agnes G. Ryan	III, IV.	1929

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

		Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Madeline Allen	Asst. III.	1926
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	Asst. II.	1930
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

Began
Service

FLORENCE SMITH, Principal

1885

Grade

Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Dorothy J. McCaffrey	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Began
Service

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARIA SMITH VIII.

1891

TEACHERS

Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VIII.	1894
A. Gertrude Fox	VIII.	1908
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
Helen G. Hyland	VII.	1911
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill	VI.	1923
Gertrude M. Leeming	V.	1922
Hannah T. Donahue	V.	1929
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Helen M. Haverty	IV.	1929

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL
South Broadway (near Andover Street)

		Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Annie Brickley	II.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny	I.	1900

STORROW SCHOOL
Storrow Street (near Storrow Park)

		Began Service
ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal		1904
	Grade	
Katherine A. Regan	V.	1906
Margaret Mowat	IV.	1897
Maybelle Mowat	IV.	1895
Teresa M. Reardon	III.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	II.	1916
Mary Martin	II.	1922
Katherine T. McMahon	III.	1915
Margaret E. McMorro	I.	1920
Doris C. Barrie	I.	1924

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL
Alder Street (corner of Walnut)
Telephone 26981

Began
Service

Master

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN

1902

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGARET M. O'NEIL VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Mary F. Deacy	VIII.	1900
Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Rita Collins	VIII.	1925
Mary Kavanagh	VI.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Bernadette Palmer	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons	V., VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Marion Stacey	V.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925

UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

		Began Service
LILIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal		1905
	Grade	
Maude Vatter	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Margaret C. Connor	I.	1899
Grace M. Robinton	I.	1930

WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

		Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal		1903
	Grade	
Bertha Holtham	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Began
Service

ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal 1887

Grade

Mabel J. Cheney	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Rosamond J. Lyall	I.	1922

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street. Telephone 26008

Began
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY 1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII. 1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Bldg. Temporarily) Tel. 32357

	Began Service
Director	
FRANCIS X. HOGAN	1908
Head of Girls' Division	
KATHERINE A. TWOMEY	1905

TEACHERS

William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healy	Secretary	1920

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF
SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

Name	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood	1896
Anna A. Murphy	1905

SPECIAL SUBJECTS

DRAWING

Name	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1926
*Annie T. McCarthy, Supervisor	1902
Helen L. Spottiswood, Supervisor	1926

MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor	1914

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce	1886
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Mary McEneaney	1920
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon	1916
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue	1930
Agnes Kennedy	1920
Mary E. Powers	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor	1920
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923
William Durgin	1930
Anthony M. Jason	1923
Daniel Murray	1923
Patrick Nevins	1924

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools	1924
John K. Durkin, Elementary Schools	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School	1924
Francis Kennedy, Elementary Schools	1930
Agnes Howard, Elementary Schools	1926
Helen Murphy, Elementary Schools	1931
**James Murphy, High School	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools	1930
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools	1924

**Also listed under High School.

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue
 Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street
 Eugene Fenton, 198 Walnut Street
 Grace L. Mulhare, 108 Wachusett Avenue
 Office hours: School days, from 4 to 5

CLERKS

*M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord Street
 Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox Street
 Gertrude A. O'Neill, 58 Bromfield Street

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 118 Bennington Street

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex Street

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph	Wetherbee	112 Newton
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Ave.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Leonard	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Farragher, Dennis A.	Prospect St.	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	60 Trenton
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storow	47 Midland
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
*Garvey, James	Leonard	133 Garden
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	107 Bunkerhill
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home

Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	15 Holly
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin-Hamp.	25 Bradford
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Park	131 Bennington
Lonergan, Joseph	Leonard	8 Thornton

*Half Time

...School Committee...

FOR 1932

HON. WILLIAM P. WHITE, Mayor
Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term Expires
MR. HERBERT D. CRAY 105 Cambridge Street	Dec. 31, 1933
MR. JOHN J. BUCKLEY 38 Willow Street	Dec. 31, 1932
MRS. NORA M. DONOVAN 59 Lexington Street	Dec. 31, 1933
MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH 19 Willoughby Street	Dec. 31, 1932



Eagle - Tribune Job Print

EIGHTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—

CITY OF LAWRENCE

MASSACHUSETTS



1933

127891

... School Committee ...

FOR 1933

HON. WILLIAM P. WHITE, Mayor
Chairman, Ex-Officio

MR. HERBERT D. CRAY 105 Cambridge Street	Term Expires Dec. 31, 1933
MRS. NORA M. DONOVAN 59 Lexington Street	Dec. 31, 1933
MR. FRANCIS T. MURPHY 5 Eutaw Street	Dec. 31, 1934
MR. FELIX L. O'NEILL 117 Bennington Street	Dec. 31, 1934

Report of the ...Superintendent of Schools...

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen :

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1933, being the eighty-seventh in series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

I. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$970,387.85 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1933 was less than that of 1932 by \$19,197.35.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$88,442.09 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or

extensive alteration of old ones. Of this sum, \$58,419.01 was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep, and the balance for alterations and new buildings. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$200,807.50 more. The Continuation School cost \$24,382.99. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$1,587.73. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,261,225.17. This represents an outlay of \$12.64 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS

(a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$ 1,388.00
Sundry sources	_____
	\$ 1,388.00

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	\$89,595.85
(For year ending June, 1933)	
Reimbursement for Continuation	
School	\$12,787.58
(For year ending June, 1933)	
Reimbursement for Adult	
Immigration Education	\$ 3,577.93
(For year ending June, 1933)	
Tuition of State Wards	\$ 1,388.00
(For year ending June, 1933)	_____
	\$109,941.27

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	\$ 1,888.40
(Applied to Continuation School)	_____
	\$ 2,105.66
Total Receipts	_____
	\$

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$970,387.85 expended for school maintenance, nearly 81½ per cent. went to pay teachers, over 12 per cent. was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 2 per cent, for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent. for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent. for clerks and cafeteria, and about 1 per cent, for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$84.10 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1933.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-seven buildings. Three hundred and sixty-five regular classrooms are in use. 82 of these are in the High School, and 283 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1933) five hundred and twenty-four teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and fifty are employed in the day schools and seventy-four in the evening schools. Four day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are ninety-three men teachers among the four hundred and fifty teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year of 1933 the schools were actually in session only 179½ days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays, and 9½ other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Four days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.9 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1933 there were 13,404 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 11,539.37 and the average attendance was 11,012.55. This is a decrease of 367 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 11,929 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 102 from last December. The high school numbers 3,531.

The evening high school has 924 pupils. In December there were 122 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were fifty-seven illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 191 adult immigrants. 109 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon classes outside of school buildings. 222 were attending the Naturalization school.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 31.4. Last year at this time it was 31.5. In nine of the buildings, the average is higher than 31.4 and in sixteen it is lower. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and thirty rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and twenty-five classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Twenty-six rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Two rooms had two teachers. In both of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 480 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 1,031 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these grammar school graduates, 936 entered the high school in September.

In March 226 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 106 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 11,929 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,531 are in high school, and 8,398 in the elementary schools.

25% of all are in the three primary grades.

17% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

28% of all are in the three grammar grades.

30% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included)

1,438 pupils, a decrease of 76 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St. and Hood schools.

1,185 pupils, a decrease of 38 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St. and Washington schools.

1,243 pupils, a decrease of 11 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

592 pupils, an increase of 6 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

923 pupils, a decrease of 49 over last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

3,017 pupils, a decrease of 73 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Leahy, Leonard, Oliver, and Lawrence St. Schools.

In Memory of



AGNES KENNEDY

Teacher in the Lawrence High School

Died January 22, 1933

+ + +

MARY G. CONNOR

Teacher in the Oliver School

Died January 23, 1933

+ + +

MARGARETTA T. O'SULLIVAN

Teacher in the Oliver School

Died July 14, 1933

+ + +

ELLEN M. O'CONNELL

Teacher in the John Breen School

Died July 31, 1933

APPENDIX I.

FINANCIAL

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Expenditures

1. Instruction.

Day Teachers	\$770,793.83
Evening Teachers	12,600.36
*Adult	6,579.92
Supplies	11,582.87
Textbooks	10,636.70

2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors' Salaries ---	\$ 84,934.33
Fuel	22,331.16
Janitors' Supplies ---	2,027.41
Light and Power	8,564.41
Water	3,318.41

3. Administration 17,363.39

4. Clerks and Cafeteria 9,817.49

5. Unclassified 9,837.57

TOTAL\$970,387.85

*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$99,741,775.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	970,387.85
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Proper- ty Dept.)	58,419.01
Alteration and New Buildings....	30,023.08
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	200,807.50
Care of Truants	1,587.73
Expended for all School Pur- poses	1,261,225.17
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	12.64

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1924 -----	\$1,086,174.50	\$3,181.25	\$1,086,619.97
1925 -----	1,160,750.00	3,245.00	1,160,003.79
1926 -----	1,221,589.82	3,230.65	1,191,562.77
1927 -----	1,207,500.00	3,934.86	1,179,208.02
1928 -----	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10
1929 -----	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81
1930 -----	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42
1931 -----	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36
1932 -----	949,566.00	1,005.49	951,190.51
1933 -----	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85

Table 4.

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1930	1931	1932	1933
1. Instruction				
Day -----	\$ 926,939.35	\$ 941,921.69	\$ 760,736.40	\$ 770,793.83
Evening -----	18,288.46	18,819.87	12,197.98	12,600.36
Adult Immigrant -----	13,198.00*	13,333.25	7,790.61	6,579.92
Text Books -----	17,745.30	15,209.40	9,709.68	10,636.70
Teaching Supplies -----	16,036.15	14,901.07	10,606.68	11,582.87
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries -----	\$ 108,231.85	\$ 108,625.47	\$ 84,501.68	\$ 84,934.33
Fuel -----	20,840.61	19,268.40	15,018.02	22,331.16
Janitor Supplies -----	3,375.28	3,144.55	2,540.11	2,027.41
Light and Power -----	12,490.31	11,773.54	7,995.61	8,564.41
Water -----	4,342.42	3,630.90	3,418.70	3,318.41
Rent -----		1,200.00		
3. Administration -----	\$ 21,079.41	\$ 21,500.09	\$ 17,057.63	\$ 17,363.39
4. Clerks and Cafeteria -----			\$ 9,013.50	\$ 9,817.49
5. Unclassified -----	\$ 26,381.28	\$ 22,134.13	\$ 10,603.91	\$ 9,837.57
Total -----	\$1,188,948.42	\$1,195,462.36	\$ 951,190.51	\$ 970,387.85

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Expended for Teachers' Salaries -----	80.44 %	81.38 %	80.61 %	81.48 %	82.08 %	81.41 %
Fuel and Care -----	12.35 %	12.74 %	12.56 %	12.25 %	11.93 %	12.49 %
Books and Supplies -----	3.18 %	2.29 %	2.84 %	2.52 %	2.14 %	2.29 %
Administration Salaries	1.87 %	1.80 %	1.77 %	1.80 %	1.79 %	1.79 %
Clerks and Cafeteria -----					.95 %	1.01 %
Miscellaneous -----	2.16 %	1.79 %	2.22 %	1.95 %	1.11 %	1.01 %
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	10.000 %	100.00 %

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER
PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1933 -----	\$84.10	1927 -----	\$94.96
1932 -----	79.85	1926 -----	95.41
1931 -----	99.86	1925 -----	91.80
1930 -----	99.89	1924 -----	89.47
1929 -----	96.24	1923 -----	75.92
1928 -----	94.96		

Per Capita Cost for 1933 excluding Evening School
expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$83.00

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)
(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Teaching -----	70.96	72.64	75.67	76.35	76.39	78.32	80.52	81.37	65.54	68.46
Fuel and Care -----	10.93	10.84	12.28	11.84	11.73	12.25	12.54	12.23	9.53	10.50
Books and Supplies-----	3.17	4.51	3.74	3.12	3.02	2.20	2.84	2.51	1.70	1.93
Administration Salaries	1.77	1.75	1.84	1.89	1.77	1.74	1.77	1.80	1.43	1.51
Clerks and Cafeteria-----									.76	.85
Miscellaneous -----	2.63	2.71	1.88	1.76	2.05	1.73	2.22	1.95	.89	.85
Total -----	89.46	92.45	95.41	94.96	94.96	96.24	99.89	99.86	79.85	84.10

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1924—12,144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69
1925—12,644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95
1926—12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73
1927—12,391	15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12
1928—12,327	14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65
1929—12,083	11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20
1930—11,903	17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85
1931—11,971	15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51
1932—11,912	9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71
1933—11,539	10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1933

A. MAINTENANCE (SUPPORT)

1. Administration

Supervision

(Outside the School Staff) ---\$ 25.22

Clerical Service ----- 1,529.99

Office Supplies, Printing,

Postage, etc. ----- 82.26

Telephone Service ----- 90.60

Total Administration ----- \$ 1,728.07

2. Instruction

Director ----- \$ 3,315.00

Dept. Heads and Teachers ----- 16,105.35

Books ----- 6.00

School Room and Shop Supplies ----- 583.47

Total Instruction ----- \$20,009.82

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Attendance Officers ----- \$ 31.02

Tuition paid City of Haverhill ----- 28.86

Tuition paid Town of Andover ----- 15.40

Total Auxiliary Agencies ----- \$ 65.28

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service ----- \$ 1,315.80

Water, Fuel, Light and Power ----- 1,150.00

Engineers' Service and General

Labor ----- 61.20

Total Operation of Plant ----- \$ 2,527.00

5. Upkeep of Plant

(Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment -----\$ 52.82

Total Upkeep of Plant -----	\$ 52.82
-----------------------------	----------

Total Maintenance (A) -----	\$24,382.99
-----------------------------	-------------

Itemized Statement of Income from

Sources other than Local Taxation:

Smith-Hughes Fund -----\$ 1,888.40

Cash received from Work and

Products ----- 35.55

Tuition

Andover ----- 50.32

No. Andover ----- 26.64

Haverhill ----- 44.40

Methuen ----- 408.48

Total Maintenance Income derived from

sources other than local taxation-----\$ 2,453.79

Net Maintenance Sum -----\$21,929.20

Appropriations for year ending December

31, 1933 -----\$18,023.87

Total A. less Smith-Hughes Fund-----\$22,494.59

Deficit -----	\$ 4,470.72
---------------	-------------

APPENDIX II.

Numerical

Table 1.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

I. Census

National Census, 1930	84,949
State Census, 1925	93,527

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	27
Number of occupied Class Rooms	365
High 82 Elementary 283	

III. Teachers

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School	48*	64**	112
Elementary Schools	Men	Women	Total
Principals (Elementary)	7	19	26
Total Principals			

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades	2	2
Of Drawing	2	2
Of Music	1	3
Of Physical Training	1	1
Of Manual Training	1	1
Total Supervisors	3	9

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Physical Training	6	4	10
Of Manual Training	6		6
Of Cooking		5	5
Of Sewing		10	10
Total Special Subjects	12	19	31
Elementary Teachers	2	272	272
* Including Principal.			
** Including Cafeteria Manager.			
TOTAL NUMBER IN DAY			
SCHOOLS	71	387	450

Evening Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School	20*	22	42
Principals, Evening Elementary	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept., Ill. Minors		8	8
Adult		11	11
Teachers of Outside Classes	1	9	10
* Including Principal.			

TOTAL NUMBER IN			
EVENING SCHOOLS	22	52	74

TOTAL NUMBER IN DAY			
AND EVENING SCHOOLS	93	439	524

IV. Attendance

	1932	1933	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	13,771	13,404	—367
Average No. belonging	11,911.61	11,539.37	—372.24
Average attendance	11,455.13	11,012.55	—442.58
Percent attendance	96.17	95.44	— .73
High School Graduates	491	480	— .11

V. Attendance in December

	1932	1933	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	12,031	11,929	—102
In High School	3,392	3,531	+139
In Elementary Schools.....	8,639	8,398	—241
In First Grade	1,069	917	—152
In Second Grade	965	958	— 7
In Third Grade	994	925	— 69
In Fourth Grade	1,016	1,013	— 3
In Fifth Grade	1,063	1,057	— 6
In Sixth Grade	1,109	1,099	— 10
In Seventh Grade	1,184	1,116	— 68
In Eighth Grade	1,073	1,123	+ 50
Ungraded	85	85	
Kindergarten	81	105	+ 24

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1933

	1932	1933	Increase or Decrease
High School	906	924	+ 18
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	244	122	—122
El. Schools, Illiterate minors		57	+ 57
Adult Immigrants	302	191	—111
Factory Classes and Other			
Day Classes	75	109	+ 34
Naturalization Classes.....	75	222	+152

VII.

Number of days schools were actually in session.....	179½
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays..	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	9½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal.....	4
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year.....	35.9

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec., 1933	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	191	8	23.8
Arlington	170	7	24.2
Breen	458	16	29.8
Bruce	626	19	32.9
Cross	253	7	36.1
Essex	267	8	33.3
Franklin	80	3	26.6
Hampshire	89	3	29.6
Hood	561	17	33.
Lawlor	220	8	27.5
*Leahy	485	19	25.5
*Leonard	556	18	30.8
Lowell	104	4	26.
Oliver	1173	30	39.1
Packard	367	12	30.5
Prospect	168	6	28.
Riverside	100	4	25.
Rollins	492	13	37.8
Saunders	215	8	26.3
Storrow	217	9	24.1
Tarbox	680	20	34.
Union	98	4	24.5
Warren	146	4	36.5
Washington	115	4	28.7
Wetherbee	377	10	37.7
	8208	261	31.4

*Kindergarten excluded.

Lawrence Street excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1924	-----14,858	12,610	12,144	.96
1925	-----15,087	12,644	12,126	.96
1926	-----14,728	12,489	12,000	.96
1927	-----14,776	12,391	11,898	.96
1928	-----14,413	12,327	11,776	.95
1929	-----14,073	12,083	11,565	.96
1930	-----13,786	11,903	11,472	.96
1931	-----13,975	11,971	11,467	.96
1932	-----13,771	11,912	11,455	.96
1933	-----13,404	11,539	11,013	.95

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December, 1924	35.5
December, 1925	34.1
December, 1926	34.8
December, 1927	33.5
December, 1928	33.1
December, 1929	31.9
December, 1930	31.6
December, 1931	31.2
December, 1932	31.5
December, 1933	31.4

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1930

- 87 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 146 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 30 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 6 rooms taught by two teachers.

1931

- 95 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 137 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 28 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.
- * Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

1932

- 99 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 128 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 33 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1933

- 130 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 125 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 26 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

1. For the Calendar Year of 1933

Average membership	3341.94
Number of entering class	1295
Number of graduates	480
Number of teachers	111

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1933

Number enrolled	3551
Average number belonging	3272.13
Average attendance	95.02

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN

DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

Eighth	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Seventh	1041	1035	1027	1073	1123
Sixth	1136	1105	1151	1184	1116
Fifth	1189	1153	1210	1109	1099
Fourth	1182	1189	1140	1063	1057
Third	1169	1099	1043	1016	1013
Second	1091	1048	1024	994	925
First	1131	1051	1097	965	958
Ungraded	1212	1260	1073	1069	917
Kindergarten	78	85	83	85	85
	135	125	118	81	105
Totals	9364	9150	8966	8639	8398

Table 8.
SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS
1933

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
Number of unlawful absences.....	48	57	65	40	54	35	65	109	42	28	543
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school.....	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school.....	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
Cases of Tardiness Investigated.....	3	2	1	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	26
Special Home Inquiries Made.....	6	1	3	4	0	1	3	3	1	3	25
Home Permit Investigations.....	6	2	2	1	3	0	35	8	4	3	64
Follow Up Cases—Left School.....	18	19	18	12	27	23	53	21	7	7	205
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Census Absentees Investigated.....	3	8	12	6	12	8	7	11	6	3	76
Total Visits to Home.....	191	221	175	176	173	114	315	315	163	134	1977
Theatres Visited.....	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Poolrooms Visited.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newsboys Warned.....	2	3	4	32	30	14	0	20	12	8	125
Visits to Mills.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Number of Prosecutions.....	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	8
Placed on Probation.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sent to Essex County Training School.....	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	7
Sent to Reform School.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening School Absence Investigated.....	12	14	15	0	0	0	0	8	16	9	74
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated.....	11	13	11	14	24	19	6	8	8	9	123
Report of Families in Need.....	3	4	6	7	2	0	3	5	2	3	35
Report to School Nurse.....	2	2	1	2	2	0	2	2	3	1	17

Table 9.
CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1933

	Sixteen to Twenty-one		Illiterate		Total		Fourteen to Sixteen		Totals
	Literate M	Literate F	Illiterate M	Illiterate F	M	F	M	F	
January	32	56	1	0	33	56	9	12	21
February	26	59	1	0	27	59	4	19	23
March	34	58	0	2	34	60	7	17	24
April	48	60	0	1	48	61	12	5	17
May	177	182	2	4	179	186	13	18	31
June	165	238	4	3	169	241	11	11	22
July	363	358	5	3	368	361	18	11	29
August	262	153	5	2	267	155	6	1	7
September	240	74	7	1	247	75	6	50	56
October	148	105	3	2	151	107	3	28	31
November	47	72	0	0	47	72	2	10	12
December	67	94	0	0	67	94	5	7	12
Totals	1609	1509	28	18	1637	1527	96	189	285

AWARD OF PRIZES

June, 1933

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,
John Q. Jordan
2. DEBATING SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP,
John F. Dineen
3. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND
CERTIFICATE,
Nina Scarito
4. GERRISH PRIZES,
Trigonometry, Herbert K. Weiss
Plane Geometry, Joseph Matuconis, '34
5. DONALD J. DONOVAN MEDAL,
Daniel J. Minahan, Jr.
6. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,
Josephine Garrison
William B. Penn
7. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL,
Aime Demers
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS,
1936—John Mulholland
1936—Elsie Dearden
1935—Elba O. Carrier
1935—Beatrice G. Schwartz
1934—Maurice White
1934—Elizabeth Minahan
1933—John V. Kelleher
1933—Rose Treshinsky
9. CREGG MEDAL,
John R. Fingleton
10. HOOD MEDALS,
Louba Gruzdownich
Daniel J. Minahan, Jr.

11. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP,

Eleanor Noonan

12. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL, /

Arline Burke

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1933

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
High	Helen Marley	June 30	8 years
High	Louise Toye	June 30	9 years
Leonard	Helen R. Donovan	June 30	10 years
Leonard	Katherine C. Sullivan	June 30	13 years
Riverside	Dorothy I. McCaffrey	June 30	10 years
Storrow	Doris C. Barrie	Oct. 4	9 years
Manual			
Training	Anthony M. Jason	Mar. 17	10 years
Leonard	Ethel D.R.Curtin	Nov. 24	19 years

RETIRED, 1933

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
High	Ella Robinson	Oct. 5	18 years
Leonard	Florence D. Hall	June 30	51 years

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL

Graduations, 1933

The graduation exercises of the class of 1933 of the High School were held in the Warner Theatre, Monday evening, June 26. The address was delivered by Herbert Klemm Weiss, and diplomas were presented to 491 graduates by Hon. William P. White, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, on Friday afternoon and evening, June 23. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Charles M. Lamprey, Master of the Martin School and Director of the Model School, Boston, Mass., and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Robert M. Masterson, Headmaster, Roxbury Memorial High School for Boys, Boston, Mass. Diplomas were presented to one thousand and thirty-one graduates by Mr. Herbert D. Cray and Mr. Felix L. O'Neill, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, Tuesday evening, March 28. Diplomas were presented to two hundred and twenty-six graduates by Mrs. Nora Donovan, member of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Monday Evening, June 26, 1933

Order of Exercises of Eighty-second Anniversary
of the Lawrence High School

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S
CREEDSINGING—"America"—from the Symphony
"America" Bloch

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

HERBERT KLEMM WEISS

SINGING—(a) "Morning" Speaks
(b) "Dear Land of Home"
from "Finlandia" Sibelius

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

DANIEL JOSEPH MINAHAN, Jr.

SINGING—"Bridal Chorus" from "Rose Maiden"—Cowen

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. WILFRED F. KELLEY,
Head Master, South Boston High School

SINGING—High School Song McCabe

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,
AMERICAN LEGION PRIZES, PERKINS PRIZES, CREGG
MEDAL, DONOVAN MEMORIAL MEDAL, GERRISH
PRIZES, RILEY PRIZES, AND HOOD MEDALS

HON. WILLIAM P. WHITE

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

Music by KERMIT H. SPITZ

Words by JOSEPHINE R. GARRISON

HONOR LIST

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Leo Billa	Dorothy Louise Payne
Arline Agnes Burke	William Bernard Penn
Myrtle Helene Dias	Mary Louise Sidley
Josephine Ruth Garrison	Ruth Elaine Simon
Lillian Gordon	Andrew J. Slobodnick
Louba Gruzdownich	Lucille Margaret Theroux
John Quentin Jordan	Eleanor Edna Toohey
Stanislava Krasauskas	Herbert Klemm Weiss
Marie McDonnell	Mabel T. Zapenas
Daniel Joseph Minahan, Jr.	Helene Zaremba

WITH DISTINCTION

Frances Ruth Berenson	Julia B. Lucas
Ruth Elizabeth Emerson	Eleanor Marie Noonan
Samuel Feinberg	Anthony Joseph Pulverenti
Florence Harriet Filene	Marie Therese Quinn
Harold Girard Goldberg	Genevieve M. Regan
Thelma Hillson	Alice Richardson
Blanche Roberta Jukins	Nina Edith Scarito
John V. Kelleher, Jr.	Laura Schwartz
Sylvia Kopelman	Hedwig Mary Sztura
Joseph John Lalis	

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS, 1933

Philip Abdinoor	John M. Arnfield
Abraham Abesamra	Sally Gertrude Baker
Mary Rita Adrey	John Michael Balavitch
Francis X. Agnew	Walter Lemuel Ball
V. Angela Ahern	Lottie Helena Barnat
Alice Albert	Irene Mary Barrett
Hilda Alfond	Marie Barrett
Jessie Helen Allan	Raymond W. Barry
Beatrice Lillian Alston	Margaret Bateman
Edward Paylag Arman	Omeriel Mildred Bazin

S. Gertrude Beck	Florence Carmela Calabrese
Esther Martha Becker	Ovid Oreste Calderone
H. Norman Bendixon	Franciscus Marcel
Frances Ruth Berenson	Calkowski
Stanley Bernard Berenson	Phyllis Lillian Callard
Charles A. Bergeron	George F. Calnan
R. Gordon Berry	Geraldine E. Calnan
Emile Albert Berube	Douglas Forster Campbell
Alice Barlow Bevington	Mary Ann Campione
Leo Billa	Francis Carelli
Ernest Leslie Birdsall	Helen Louise Carey
Armand Wilfrid Bisson	Francis William Casey
Henry Edward Blood	John J. Casey
William J. Blouin	Charles Frederick Cate
Raymond J. Boddy	Edward P. Champy
Ida Claire Bookspan	Rose E. Champy
Carl J. Boria	Rose Rita Champy
Vyto James Bouba	Helen Chapman
Alfred George Bourget	Mary Anne Charewicz
Vahram W. Boyajian	Frank W. Chase
George J. Boyle	Philip Joseph Chiarenza
Paul Thomas Braciska	Joseph Bernard Child
Bernard Anthony Bresnahan	Esther Frances Clarke
Sylvia Lillian Bressler	John Charles Clarke
Harry R. Brodsky	Peter Francis Clarke
Ada C. Broughton	Harry W. Close
Harry Robert Broughton	Charlotte Edith Cohen
Elizabeth Helen Brox	Max Cohen
John Joseph Buckley	George Joseph Cole
Andrew Louis Buco	Claire A. Collins
Edward Campbell Bulger	Vincent John Connell
Arline Agnes Burke	John Joseph Connor
John Francis Burke	Edna Zona Coppeta
William Leo Burke	Josephine Corey
Harold Frederick Burnes	Concetta Mary Corsaro
Alphonse Robert Bush	William J. Cox
Frank Joseph Bush	Marie Elaine Crane
Pearl Butler	Martha Genevieve Creeley
Marian Reta Byrne	Mildred B. Crosbie
Marie E. Byrne	Margaret Mary Cuomo
Thomas Louis Cacciola	Pasquale Joseph Cuomo
Helen Marie Caffrey	Peter W. Czachor

Ernest A. Dagher	Rose Mary Faro
Annie Rose Daher	Harriet Stuart Farquhar
Paul A. Daigle	William A. Fay
James Leo Dalton	Betty Esther Fearer
Joseph Charles D'Amico	Jennie Helen Fedorchuk
Christopher Patrick	Samuel Feinberg
Danahy	Marion Edith Feldman
Elizabeth M. Dandeneau	Florence Harriet Filene
Thelma D. Davis	Fanny Fineman
Alice Lucille DeBarba	John Raymond Fingleton
Emil Milan Deeb	Edwin J. Flagg
James DeForte	Raymond W. Flockerzi
Emilio DeMarco	Annette Lydia Fluet
Aime A. Demers	Joseph Anthony Gaidis
Anna Marie DeSalvo	Elizabeth H. Galloway
Myrtle Helene Dias	Margaret Kayajan
Virgina M. Dinagan	Garabedian
George T. Dineasoff	John William Garrison
Charles Francis Dineen	Josephine Ruth Garrison
John Francis Dineen	Thomas Joseph Garvey
James J. Dolan, Jr.	Alphonse J. Gaudreau
Francis Edward Donahue	Joseph Geller
John Joseph Donahue	J. Bernard Germain
Joseph Daniel Donahue	Sadie Bessie Gidansky
Joseph P. Donohue	Albert George Gilbert, Jr.
Margaret R. Donovan	Sadie L. Gilboard
Helen Marie Dooley	Samuel Gilboard
William J. Driscoll	Rudolph Jerome Gingras
Gerald Charles Duchesne	John A. Glavin
George E. Dumond	John Michael Glowacki
Dorothy A. Dunn	James Joseph Glynn
Harry Joseph D'Urso	Irene Gobush
Walter Edward Egan	Harold Girard Goldberg
George Ekowenko	Jack J. Goodman
James Joseph Elias	Anna Goolkasian
Ruth Elizabeth Emerson	Lillian Gordon
Daniel Francis English	Ruth Rosalind Gould
Nellie Mary Erban	Charles Graichen
Raymond Essick	George Graichen
Hermine V. Evlian	Mieczislaw Stanislaw
Sylvia Anne Falk	Grotkowski
Philadelphio John Faro	Abraham Gruber

Louba Gruzdownich	John V. Kelleher, Jr.
Joseph A. Guerrera	Norman Lawrence Kellett
Constance Claire Gugliuzza	Helen Lois Kelley
Catherine T. Gulla	Stephen Joseph Kelly
J. Philip Gurka	Albert Joseph Kendall
Charles G. Gurpswicz	Thomas Vincent Kennedy
George J. Hajjar	Emily Mary Khoury
Augustine J. Hanley	Thomas G. Kibildis
Genevieve Eileen Hanlon	Gertrude Kimell
Leo James Hanlon	John J. Kirmil
George Edward Hanson	Julia M. Kirmil
William John Harnedy	Julius A. Kliska
William Leonard Hartig	Stanley W. Kobos
Joseph Thomas Harty	Andrew A. Kojigian
Alice E. Heinrich	Sylvia Kopelman
Frank Hemsworth	Emil John Koszalka
John A. Hennelly	Stanislava Krasauskas
Harold Paul Hering	Albin A. Krawczun
Francis Paul Higgins	Doris Sara Lahey
James Patrick Higgins	Helen M. Lahovich
Thelma Hillson	Joseph John Lalis
Anna M. Hilse	Ruth Germaine Lambert
Clara Anna Hilse	Walter Frederick Lanen
Joseph A. Holozubetz	James Gregory Lardner
M. Irene Holt	Lena Alice Lavigne
Alphonse J. Iannazzo	Arline Ruth Lebow
John Lawrence Jackson	Irving S. Leoff
Charles George Janigian	Vincent Joseph Leonard
Mary Helen Jodes	Nellie Frances Leone
Dorothy Ellen Johnston	Grace Constance Leotta
Margaret Howe Jones	Max Syril Levy
Marjorie Frances Jones	Charles Lisauskas
John Quentin Jordan	John B. Lombardi
Blanche Roberta Jukins	Charles J. LoPiano
Sigmund P. Jurewicz	Julia B. Lucas
Werner Clemens Kaatz	Peter Walter Luchinsky
John Anthony Kalil	Marion Ruth Ludwig
Irene Karabashian	Stanislava Valaria
Alphonse J. Kasheta	Lukinskas
Libby L. Katze	Ernest Joseph Macoul
Mabel Anne Keegan	James Henry Madden
Mary Margaret Keljook	

Anthony Frederick	Martha L. Morency
Madonia	Mary Ruth Morgan
Charles Lewis Magoon	Armand Joseph Morin
Thelma Rose Maguire	Dorothy Jean Morrison
Joseph Francis Malignaggi	Margaret Mary Morrissey
Henry M. Malis	Mary Alice Muradian
John MacLean Maney	Francis Donald Murphy
Lena Agnes Manzi	John Francis Murphy
Madalyn Clare Marier	John Francis Murphy
Joseph Albert	Lillian Florence Murray
Marquette, Jr.	Thomas Bernard Murray
Mildred Elsie Marsden	Lucy M. Nastasia
Doris Ella Martin	Lydia Elizabeth Neuhart
John Peter Martinuk	William Copp Newall
Raymond Thomas	Helene Florence Niziak
Mattheson	Eleanor Marie Noonan
Francis Augustine	Isabelle A. Noone
McAllister	Helen S. Noring
Hugh Francis McCabe	Daniel Francis O'Connell
Donald F. McCann	John Timothy O'Connell
Kathleen Marie McCarthy	Francis Raymond O'Connor
Margaret Mary McCarthy	John Carey O'Connor
John Joseph McDonnell	Joseph A. O'Connor
Marie McDonnell	Thomas Arthur O'Donnell
Helen McDonough	Gordon John O'Keefe
Genevieve McIntyre	Eunice I. R. Ostrom
John H. McKenna	Alfred L. Ouellette
Vincent Aloysius	Philip Charles Pagano
McLoughlin	Mary Theresa Pappalardo
Marion E. McNeice	Josephine Veronica Paton
Vincent Paul Menard	Edith S. Patterson
Josephine K. Menowske	John Patti
Robert F. Mercuri	Dorothy Louise Payne
Miriam Rene Meyers	Bernard W. Pearce
Victor J. Mickolus	Sara Pearlman
Daniel Joseph Minahan, Jr.	Mary Theresa Pelczar
Raymond Arthur Minzner	William Bernard Penn
Raymond Alexander	Alceste Jane Pepe
Mitchell	Dario Elia Pepe
Vincent William Mizeras	Walter Holden Perry
Thomas E. Monahan	Albert Philip Pettoruto
Sharvish George Mooshian	Renold Ernest Picard

R. Elizabeth Pierce	Eleonore Gerda Schneider
Frank N. Piessens	Hilda Scholes
Esther Helen Pietrasek	Henry Arthur Schueler
John C. Pinas	Benjamin Schwartz
Charles Joseph Pitochelli	Doris Barbara Schwartz
Esther Plangian	Laura Schwartz
Shirley Frances Platt	Sadye Scolnick
Raymond J. Plummer	June Somerville Scott
Albert Stanley Pollack	Charles Joseph Seed
Gerard E. Potvin	Melda Elizabeth Sellars
Anthony Joseph Pulverenti	Alfred J. Shaboo
Marie Therese Quinn	Helen Barbara Shaheen
Anthony Rasis	Margaret Rita Shannon
Henry Dietz Ramm	Samuel Shatz
Gilbert Rappaport	Lillian M. Shea
Mona A. Ratcliffe	Thomas Patrick Sheehy
Helen Elaine Reardon	Emily Anne Shibel
Genevieve M. Regan	Theodore Samuel Shiepe
Maurice Augustine Regan	Katherine Mary Shimkunas
Salvatore A. Reitano	James J. Shine
Marie A. Remmes	Timothy H. Shine, Jr.
Marjorie Millar Richards	Mary Shrager
Alice Richardson	Mary Louise Sidley
Clinton Joseph Rinehart	William Edward Siegel
Joseph Roy Rivett	Bertha Mae Silverwatch
Ellsworth Elmer Roberts	George Albert Silverwatch
Juliette Venice Rondeau	Leona Alice Simon
Lillian Rose	Ruth Elaine Simon
George Wilbert Ruffen	Eugenia B. Sitko
Julia Ruggiero	Mary Skeirik
Alice May Russell	William Wallace Skelly
Aileen Helena Ryan	Benjamin Thomas
Mary Elizabeth Ryder	Skusevich
Halem Joseph Salem	Andrew J. Slobodnick
Stanislawa J. Salmanowicz	Herbert Roy Smith
George Samia	Edward David Solomon
Madeline M. Samia	Fanny Spencer
Petrina Sangiorgio	Howard Everton Spencer
Grace Marie Scandurra	Kermit H. Spitz
Nina Edith Scarito	Felix A. Stanavich, Jr.
George Rodney	Sarah I. Stansfield
Schmottlach	Emil Victor Stegowski

Harry Edward Steinberg	Emma Frances Vallario
Margaret R. Stella	Austin Sherwin Vetter
Hugh Francis Stewart	Vito Joseph Vidun
Leo J. St. Jean	Julius Vito Volungus
John S. Stopyra	Ruth Emma Wainwright
John Francis Sullivan	Vincent John Walker
Marie Teresa Sweeney	Thomas Patrick Walsh
Paul J. Szafarowicz, Jr.	Eilleen Patricia Watson
Joseph Francis Szeliga	David Edward Weinerman
Hedwig Mary Sztura	Herbert Klemm Weiss
Joseph J. Sztura	Joseph Laurence Welch
Agnes G. Takvorian	George Herbert Whitaker
Haigh Takvorian	Francis Joseph Wholey
Norman C. Tardie	Arthur Williams
Sophie Mary Tatarunis	Charles Edward Wingate
John Arthur Terry	Leo Yale Winner
Lucille Margaret Theroux	Raymond E. Wirth
Thomas Francis Thornton	Coste J. Wojtkun
Frances Teresa Tineo	Waldemar Walter
Edward J. Tobin	Wojtycki
Eleanor Edna Toohey	Frederick John Young
Joseph John Toperauskas	Kathryn Claire Young
Pearl Knapp Tracy	Ann B. Zalanskas
Rose Treshinsky	Mabel T. Zapenas
Frank Joseph Tusso	Helen Zaremba
Eleanor H. Unger	Lillian Zat
Arline Elizabeth Urbsho	Harold John Zembruski
Bernard Valcourt	

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Tuesday Evening, March 28, 1933

PROGRAM

MARCH—

GRADUATING CLASS

ADDRESS—

VINCENT A. WATSON, Class President

PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S INAUGURAL ADDRESS—

Part 1. "When There Is No Vision, the People Perish"

JOHN SANTANELLO

Part 2. "We Must Act and Act Quickly"

LEILA WRAY

Part 3. "In This Dedication of a Nation, We Humbly
Ask the Blessing of God"

DANIEL SULLIVAN

WEBSTER'S "LIBERTY AND UNION"—

ANGELINA GERACE

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS—

MRS. NORA DONOVAN
Of Lawrence School Committee

DIPLOMA LIST—CLASS OF 1933

Agnes Abukayat	Hazel W. Brown
Anureen Adamy	Florence Butterfield
Helen Addoukonis	Edward Campione
Ruth M. Allen	Jennie Camuso
Charles S. Amorelli	Simon Caponetto
Beatrice A. Andrew	Frank Cartier
Mary Annaloro	Clara Cascone
Nicholas Antonopoulos	Sylvia Champy
Genevieve Assaf	William Champi
Nicoline Barbieri	Wanda Charewicz
Joseph Barile	Adam Chiluk
Winifred Begley	Joseph Cerella
Olivia Belanger	Dorothy H. Coles
Clement Bernard	Umberto Coletta
Jennie Bonacorsi	Mary Concannon
Joseph Bonarcorsi	Joseph Conte
Joseph Boris	Percy Cook
Jeannette Bourque	Lucy Crocco
Yale Branz	William A. Cross
Kenneth Bramhall	Leon Croteau
Maurice Breton	Alice Daher

Edward Daher
Rosalie Daniels
Cyril Duclercq
Mary De Guilielmo
Mary De Pippo
Doris G. Derouin
Salvatore DeMarco
Laura Diminico
Salvatore De Paola
Jennie DePippo
Edward Donovan
Lorenzo Dubois
Elizabeth Dubuc
Bruno Dzioba
Jane Etchells
William Farnham
Jennie Faro
Vilma Fascione
Gaetana Ferarra
Santo Ferarra
Albert Fontaine
Sam Froman
Lena Frotton
Elizabeth Galeucia
Owen Gallagher
Madeline Ganem
George Gaskell
Angeline Gerace
Anthony Gerace
Ernest Gill
Nicholas Gioseffi
Cecil E. Goudreau
Inez Grande
Tillie Grande
Clara Grillo
Adeline Grieco
Margauerite Groleau
Adebe Haddad
George Hagopian
Frank Hammond
Walter Harla
Elsie Hausler

Lucy Hentigian
George Hilton
Lillian Hoelzel
Thomas Hogan
Madeline Hopping
Arlin D. Horskin, Jr.
Lillian Hunt
Alfred Iacone
Evelyn Iacone
Bernard Ivers
Rudolph Jackym
Helen Jajuga
Wladyslava Jarosz
Margeret Johnston
Wanda Kalenda
Vera Katin
Mary Keraghan
Emma Krauss
Nell Kudarauskas
John Kutovicz
Helen Kustra
George Labrecque
Gerard Labrecque
Oliver La France
Arthur Lambert
Marguerite Larco
Alma Laramy
Hamilton Laudani
John Lawrie
Catherine Lawlor
Francis M. Lawlor
George Laverty
Frances Licciardi
Oswald Liehr
Ray Loftus
Mary A. Lynch
Margaret Maginnis
Sebastian Malignaggi
Harry Manzi
Salvatore Manzi
Jennie Maranto
Nancy Mauciri

Charles McHenry
Dorothy McIntosh
Helen Mello
Alfred Messina
Nellie Messineo
Lena Milone
Louise Minarjon
Olga Mockus
Harold Moore
Russel Moss
John Mulhern
Helen Murray
Henry Nadeau
Cecelia Narkun
Mansour J. Nassif
Anthony Nastasia
Alice Nicholas
Josephine Nicholas
Bertha Ouellette
Jeannette Ouellette
Ida Pagano
Charles Palama
Albert Palmieri
Frank Pappalardo
Patricia Parrino
Helen Parthum
Joseph Patti
Salvatore Patti
Fortunata Perdichizzi
Paul Perochi
Emil Peront
Lucien Perreault
Mary Pethrue
Mary Petzy
Mary Pignanelli
Stella Platek
Mario Pallano
Vito Ripa
Veronica Romanowska
Salvatore J. Romeo
Lillian Roszkowicz
Anthony Russo

Frances Ruzanski
Francis Sacchetti
Felicia Saliba
Sultana Saliby
Samuel Salvo
Anthony Santagatti
Joseph Sambataro
John Santanello
Norman J. Sardella
Jennie Scalora
Anne Schwartz
Carmela Scifo
Sam Seccarecio
Rose Segreto
Richard Shadeed
Merlia Sierpina
Rose Simon
John Skulski
Nellie Solusky
Selma Solomon
Rita Stabile
Edward Stansbury
Margaret Stewart
Chanel St. Germain
Eva St. Jean
Frank Stopyra
Daniel Sullivan
Stella Suslovich
Roland Talbot
Edward Tanguay
Marion Taylor
Anna Terlecka
William Theriault
Armand Therrien
William Thomson
David Tinkham
Anthony Tombarelli
Grace Torrisi
Ruth Towler
Wilfred Veilleux
Ida O. Vervelle
Gaetano Verzi

Charles Viti	Florence Wormwood
Ruth Walker	Irene Worthen
Vincent Watson	Leila Wray
Sadie R. Wasilowski	Anthony Zangagna
Alfreda Wawszkiewicz	Emil Zarzour
Margaret Webb	Lillian Zinno
Ruth West	Esther Zompa
Ruth Whittaker	Helen Zysk

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Friday Afternoon and Evening

June 23, 1933

Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of the Classes

SINGING—

- (a) "America" from the Symphony "America" Bloch
 (b) "Forget-Me-Not" ----- Giese

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Afternoon Group

MR. CHARLES M. LAMPREY

Master of the Martin School and Director of the
 Model School, Boston, Mass.

Evening Group

MR. ROBERT B. MASTERSON, Headmaster
 Roxbury Memorial High School for Boys,
 Boston, Mass.

SINGING—"He, Watching Over Israel—"Elijah"
Mendelssohn

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

Afternoon Group

MR. HERBERT D. CRAY
Member of School Committee

Evening Group

MR. FELIX L. O'NEILL
Member of School Committee

SINGING—(a) "To Thee, O Country"-----Eichberg

(b) "Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Passing of the Graduates

The Chorus will be assisted by the Selected
Grammar School Orchestra

ROBERT E. SAULT, Conductor

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Virginia J. Bartula	Mary J. D'Urso
Angelina R. Benarti	Eleanor A. Emerson
Mary R. Bianchi	Helen Ferris
Antoinette R. Bonanno	Josephine R. Galeazzi
Agatina C. Catalano	George Gartside
Yolanda C. Cellamari	Santa Grigola
Lucy M. Contarino	Barbara M. Hill
Mario J. Contarino	John W. Holden
George E. Cowie	Alice Hriniak
Charles W. Cumming	James R. Jolly

James P. Jones
Mertina M. Kenyon
Genevieve J. Kilmek
Mary V. Kilmek
Walter J. Leszczynski
Norman R. Lister
Salvatore N. Lomaso
David T. McHale
Sebastian L. Messina
Isabel R. Murphy
Justus W. Ostrom
Raymond A. Passler
Carmello T. Perocchi
Fred J. Perocchi
Edward D. Pinaud
William L. Radcliffe
Elizabeth M. Murphy
John W. Ramsden
Salvatore Russo

Ruth J. Ryan
Joseph W. Ryan
Yolanda Scamperino
Josephine G. Scuito
Eleanor T. Spanks
Emily H. Spencer
John L. Stephenson
Roland V. Verschaeve
James H. Walker
Julius A. Wallack
James W. Walsh
Ruth E. Silverman
Edith M. Simmons
Anthony Wertz
John C. Williams
Matthew E. Zagorski
Regina Zagula
Irene S. Zuppardi

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Angelo G. Antonopoulos
Arlene G. Archambault
James S. Arscott
George M. Austin
Joseph D. Averback
Carolyn E. Barr
Beatrice A. Barnaby
Ardell Baz
Alberta O. Bennett
Fred L. Bennett
Edna J. Bernard
Lawrence E. Bevington
Evelyn L. Boone
Rose F. Borgesi
Charlotte J. Bressler
Winston C. Briggs
Joseph J. Cappellano
Joseph Chapman

Norman J. Chesley
Maurice S. Close
Alban J. Coffin
Walter J. Coffin
Barbara M. Cogan
John Cristaldi
Mildred J. Criticos
Frederick V. Dobbin
Lillian I. Duckworth
Dorothy M. Duffen
Joan Duncan
Muriel A. Elias
Dorothy K. Emery
Evelyn A. Fawcett
Margaret M. Fitzgerald
Rita M. Fitzgerald
Aziz J. Gabriel
Ramie J. Gabriel

F. Leona Gartley	Margaret Mooshian
Ethel E. Garvey	Robert L. Morgan
Doris M. Gaumond	Robert J. Morgan
Douglas E. Gaumond	Dorothy V. Morris
Ernest J. Gauthier	Marjorie M. Morrison
James J. Gibbons	Sophie Mozol
Julius E. Goldblatt	Dorothy M. Mulcrone
Richard O. Guy	Ada E. Nief
Henry O. Hamel	Isabell F. Noone
Jean H. Hamilton	Genevieve P. O'Brien
Donald J. Hennessey	Jerome Orenstein
Raymond G. Holland	Dorothy Ostropolsky
Natalie E. Houseman	Selma Otash
Julia E. Hutnick	Gerard J. Page
William J. Hutnick	Mary Phillips
Maryrose A. Jordan	Leo J. Potvin
Rosemary L. Jordan	A. Donald Pray
John J. Joubert, Jr.	John C. Reardon
Eileen M. Judge	William T. Riley
James A. Kelleher	Georgina M. Robbins
Arthur G. Kennedy	Woodrow W. Roberts
Elias L. Khoury	Dorothy Robinson
Ralph A. Kimball	Harvey J. Robinson
Calliope N. Kostopoulos	Alliette M. Rondeau
Maurice C. Lacaillade	Henry F. Rondeau
Mary E. Lahey	Elizabeth L. Rose
Cleopatra Lampros	Virginia Rose
T. Joseph Lardner	Helen Rousseau
Norman Lawn	Raymond G. Rousseau
Geraldine A. Lynch	Mary L. Ruffen
Rosario L. Macaione	Philip Ruffen
Michael G. Mackor	Lucy M. Russell
Jessie M. MacLeod	William E. Russell
Edward J. Maguire	Arthur J. Saindon
James A. Maneatis	Harry E. Salois
Ageline Mandros	Arnold S. Schwartz
Mary E. Mann	Angelo Sciuto
Eddie S. Massoud	William Seddon
Rita P. McGrath	Ethel M. Shaw
Francis J. McGuigan	Walter A. Sidley
Sophie A. Milstone	Sidney J. Siegel
Russell J. Mirfield	R. Lila Silverman

Anthony N. Sincilitico
Robert W. Skinner
Forrest B. Sleeper
James H. Stefin
Ita M. Sullivan
Laura M. Swiderski
Rolande C. Talbot
Eleanor G. Toohey
Madeline M. Torrema
Virginia O. Trumbull

Emerson G. Walls
Gertrude H. Walsh
Irving H. Ward
Alice D. Wingate
Elizabeth B. Wood
Margaret E. Wood
Roberta M. Wyman
Louis P. Zambino
Rita M. Zambino

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Adel Abisalih
Victor G. Abisalih
Elizabeth Alekel
Hyman H. Alfond
Muriel D. Allen
John Alston
Bernice K. Ammon
Edward Anjoorian
Everett G. Astroff
Ernest F. Aufiero
Reinaldo F. Aufiero
Virginia M. Aufiero
Anna J. Bagdon
Winifred M. Bancroft
Eileen M. Bartley
Lawrence P. Benjamin
Charles P. Beshara
Dorothy A. Bleyer
Bernard D. Bograd
Mildred A. Bohne
M. Florence Boland
Ruth J. Bottis
Robert K. Burns
Harold A. Caruso
Dorothy Cohen
John J. Daly
Eunice M. Delaney
Joseph M. DiGloria

Peter A. Diminico
Elizabeth M. Donovan
William E. Donovan
Anne M. Dooley
Blanche S. Dryja
Clayton M. Dunn
Virginia W. Farrell
Eugenia L. Fazio
Guido R. Fuoroli
Anthony J. Gianni
Barbara C. Goldberg
Romuald A. Gradzewicz
John Gradzewicz
Pasquale Grassini
Albert J. Gribenas
Virginia M. Griffin
Frank E. Himmer
Charles J. Keljookian
Joseph F. Kennedy
Anna M. Kikutis
Jennie Kirmil
Bronius Klimasaukas
Genevieve L. Kolanik
Ruth M. Lahey
Anna M. Leary
William Lombari
Helen T. Lynch
Michael A. Massesa

Helen R. McCormack	Joseph A. Savio
Marie M. McDermott	Raymond D. Scalera
Marjorie M. McDermott	John J. Sestini
Helen J. McKallagat	David L. Shapiro
Thomas A. Morgan	Arthur F. Sherman
Isabella Mulvey	Marion V. Shine
Thomas J. Napolitano	Edward M. Simon
Yvonne M. Nassar	Everett T. Sipsey
Patricia A. Nevins	Matilda Sobon
Esther B. Niejadlik	Teresa M. Spagnuola
Frederick V. O'Connor	Carl J. Squeglia
Marjorie C. O'Neil	Rita A. Stella
Margaret T. O'Hearn	Eleanor M. Stevens
Henry R. O'Loughlin	Ralph W. Taylor, Jr.
Lucia T. Pece	Teresa M. Teoli
Adele P. Philbrick	Warren R. Tepper
Caroline F. Picciotto	Ruth C. Trilling
Edward S. Pierga	Concetta M. Turrisi
Walter A. Piskadlo	Dorothy L. Walsh
Elaine J. Powers	Robert B. Warshaw
Frances C. Remetis	Richard Weber
Francis M. Rossi	Evelyn B. Weinberg

OLIVER SCHOOL

Edward Abdullah	Santa A. Bastianelli
Mary A. Agricola	Santella A. Bastianelli
Antonio Alianello	Bertha L. Belavitch
Anthony G. Andrukaitis	Philomena R. Bencivenga
Rose M. Argenziano	Warren Billewicz
Albert E. Asmega	Edward A. Bonaccorsi
Ida E. Autiello	Grace D. Bonanno
Carmen Autieri	Grace M. Bonanno
Margaret V. Baggetta	Angelina E. Bonazzo
Nicholas Bakios	Ignazia M. Boria
Salvatrice M. Balsamo	Genevieve Boris
Margaret M. Baratta	Pauline T. Bova
Samuel S. Barker	Rose M. Bova
Peter J. Barraco	Armand C. Brosco
Mary L. Barrile	Mary Buika
Thomas G. Basile	James A. Buscema

Rosalie M. Cafiso	Salvatore M. DeMonaco
Anna Campaiola	Concetta D. Denaro
Carmine A. Campaiola	Nicholas M. Denisewicz
Louis J. Campaiola	Venice DeParis
Charles J. Campione	Gilda L. DePetrillo
Josephine M. Campisi	William J. DePippo
Salvatrice C. Campisi	Grace R. DeStefano
Joseph Cannata	Domenic J. DeZazzo
Albert Caraccio	Ida DeZazzo
Florence Caraccio	Joseph Diamond
Eleanor Carelli	Louis J. Dibenedetto
Louise M. Carpenito	Philip J. DiDio
Peter A. Carrozza	John J. DiFalco
Josephine A. Carsanaro	Jennie M. DiFrancesco
Josephine E. Caruba	Joseph H. DiFruscia
Lucy E. Casella	Philip DiGloria
Elizabeth R. Cerami	Genevieve M. DiGrazia
Sarah Cirincione	Nargentina DiPetrillo
William A. Coco	Pauline T. DiGregorio
Florence R. Cogliandro	Luba Dilendick
Michael P. Cogliandro	William Dinuzzo
Mary R. Coletta	Marco J. DiResta
Rose M. Compagnoli	Teddy Dombroski
Filomena N. Consiglio	Concetta M. Elia
Sam J. Conte	Josephine M. Elia
Anna T. Conti	Toula H. Eliacopolas
Frank Conti	Edith T. Elias
Frances M. Contorelli	Marian L. Fallante
John Corey	Helen A. Faro
Alfred Cormier	Samuel J. Ferrante
Anthony M. Corrente	Anna A. Filella
Joseph Costa	Mary I. Filetti
Mary F. Coury	Santo S. Finocchiaro
Sabatino J. D'Agostino	Sam J. Forseze
Emily M. D'Amico	Candide Fortier
Angelo Dattore	Theresa M. Franciose
Emilio J. DeCiccio	Darwin Frangente
Eleanor R. DeFelicibus	John J. Frascaria
Jennie M. DeFrancesco	Salvatore J. Fuca
Angelina M. DeFusco	Rita T. Fuoco
Christina M. DeFusco	Frank J. Fusco
Philip DeFusco	James C. Gallo

Domenic J. Garofalo	Angelo Limanni
Sebastiana A. Garozza	Josephine R. Lombardo
Alfred P. Geraci	Anthony J. Lonardo
Frank Gianni	Agostino Longo
Carmella M. Giantonio	Francis A. LoPizzo
James J. Giorato	Florence Maccarone
Heronim J. Gregorowicz	Josephine A. Maglia
Joseph J. Greico	Constance R. Magri
Peter R. Grieco	Francis E. Maguire
Mary Grinkevich	Andrew W. Malissos
Ernest P. Guisti	Josephine A. Mallett
Albert Hajjar	Arthur W. Maloof
Maureen Hajjar	Sebastiano Mambro
Raymond J. Hetman	Nicola J. Mancini
Robert J. Hilbert	Josephine Maniscalco
Salvatore J. Iacone	George J. Mansour
Armando A. Izzi	Charles Manzi
George M. Kalil	George A. Maranto
George T. Kattar	Leo Joseph L. Marcoux
Lemmes B. Kattar	Carolina T. Martone
Frances M. Kibirstis	John R. Martone
Hyman Kimell	Billy C. Masys
Roland C. Korb	Nancy R. Mauceri
Christina Korneychuk	Elio J. Melucci
Anastasia Kozarovich	Clementina M. Messina
Josephine Krupiec	Virginia Miller
Louis Kurpiel	John J. Milone
Peter Kusnierski	Lena S. Milone
Rose M. LaMonica	Louise M. Mollica
Francis R. Landers	Pasquale J. Mollica
Carmelo J. Lanzafame	Rosina Montalto
Sarah G. LaSpina	Adelaide Montefusco
Elvio P. Latini	Dorothy E. Moore
James J. Laurenza	Hugh J. McDonald
Helen M. Laurenzo	Rita M. Nadeau
Rose M. Laurenzo	Margaret E. Napolitano
Angelina R. Lauretta	Vincent P. Napolitano
Donato J. Lavallo	Chester Narashof
Paul Leone	Antonio M. Nastasia
Gelsomina J. Licciardi	Raymond Nassar
Grace Licciardello	Mary L. Nassif
Sam Licciardello	Anna A. Niemirowski

Anna A. Nitto	Armand J. Russo
Antonio Orifice	Mary Saad
Alberta M. Owen	Buddy J. Salem
Anselmo Palermo	Jennie A. Salem
Concetta J. Palermo	Gertrude Saliba
Frank Paletsky	Louise A. Saliba
Susie Palmieri	Benedetta R. San Antonio
Mary I. Panarello	Santa C. Sapia
Michael J. Paolino	Angelo A. Sapienza
Gaetano Paolino	Concetta M. Saraceno
Patrina C. Pappalardo	Santa M. Saracusa
Peter M. Parenti	Achilles V. Sararo
Joseph Parisi	Edith R. Sararo
Anthony J. Passaretti	Romolo J. Savastano
Annie Pellegrino	Mary Sawchuk
Peter N. Perdicoyiannis	Stanley Sawchuk
Marietta Perocchi	Rose M. Scalora
Jerry R. Perocchi	James Sciandra
Filomena M. Persichetti	Rose R. Sciandra
Carmelina R. Perruccio	Evelyn M. Sciuto
Julia M. Peters	Joseph S. Sergi
Henry Petralia	Mario J. Sergi
Carlo Petralia	Felix J. Signorelli
Stephine V. Petrowski	Mary A. Simelevich
Ralph Petteruto	Lazzaro M. Simone
Alphonse J. Pettoruto	Rita P. Sinclitico
Margaret A. Piantidosi	Mitchell J. Slobodnik
Emma Piccolomini	Mary V. Smeriglio
Walter E. Pitera	Rosario J. Sollomi
William A. Pittocchelli	Michael Spinelli
Angelina M. Plantamura	Julia Spirdione
Alfred Pollano	Rose M. Stramondo
Thomas Pollano	Nello J. Strocchio
John J. Polizzotti	Anna R. Tardugno
Rita A. Porfido	Antonette L. Tesaro
John E. Pretka	Alio A. Tommasino
Orazio T. Privitera	Joseph S. Tornatori
Rosalie M. Ragosta	Frieda R. TorriSSI
Irene Ricci	Alfred Trepanier
John R. Riccio	Rose Trovato
Ruth E. Riedel	Sophie M. Uzko
Antonnetta R. Rossi	Frances M. Vaccaro

Ida A. Valentino
Edith R. Valerio
Elena M. Vallante
Ernest Vallante
Louis Vallante
Anne Veneski
Tillie M. Viti
Elma Ventrillo

Lena Volonino
Alvina T. Waite
Eleanor F. Wala
Michell Warchot
Delia T. Waykshnoras
Alfred Weiss
Julia Ycomesick

THE PACKARD SCHOOL

Edith E. Allan
Harry W. Andrew
Lorraine Ayrton
Julius J. Benewicz
Gregory Bernadini
Wadislaw Bleszczinski
Harold R. Boynton
Frances M. Catalano
Concettina J. Cataudella
Raymond J. Clark
Thomas W. Cleary
Augustina M. Dispensa
John J. Donovan
Jennie K. Duda
Joseph Dudek
Theodore Dudek
Peter J. Dugan
Joseph Engles
Alfio Faro
Juliette M. Fostie
Stephen Garbaczewski
Helena C. Garbin
Josephine C. Gargas
Stephen J. Gioia
Olive M. Grove
Blanche M. Gurka
Edna M. Hmielowski
Eva R. Holdsworth
Tadeusz J. Kobos
Helen Koza

Herbert H. Krauss
Blanche F. Krawiec
Anna Kuchuruk
Mildred R. LaCarrubba
Yvonne M. Lemay
Nancy F. Leotta
Veronica M. Lewko
Mildred E. Longbottom
Angelo M. Lostimolo
Josephine T. Lucchesi
Jennie Malyszka
Francis T. McArdle
Fenelo G. Mills
Richard Moore
Edward Morkzeski
Francis G. Mullen
Sophie P. Nabydoski
Ernest W. Nutter
Anita M. Pellerin
Raymond J. Penda
Mary O. Piatza
Thomas H. Ratcliffe
Alfred Rogala
Margaret M. Rogers
Dante Rosselli
Ignatius S. Sbona
Pauline M. Seremet
Edythe C. Sheridan
Eva Shportun
Sidney H. Soreff

Natalie M. Tela
Mario J. Tomarchio

Ruth O. Williams
Edna Zisk

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Anthony F. Akseyn
Mariano J. Aleci
Carmela M. Baglieri
Margaret M. Baker
Dorothy Beck
Joseph R. Bell
William G. Bernhardt
Henrietta V. Berthel
Howard R. Bevin
Mary C. Botindari
Virginia J. Bosco
Sally E. Bride
Anthony J. Buglione
Madelyn D. Cady
Etala M. Calvani
Robert W. Calvert
Carmelina M. Caponette
Victor Cardello
Alfred A. Chiarenza
Mario R. Ciardello
Denela M. Cielakiewicz
Mary J. Cirella
Concetta J. Colasberna
Florence A. Coleman
George W. Connors
Rose M. Crane
Salvatore J. D'Agata
Dorothy DeFusco
Louise J. Dick
Anna L. Di Martino
Frank P. Esile
George B. Fallon, Jr.
Dorothy R. Faro
Josephine J. Fazio
Martha L. Fiedler
Donald P. Gallarane

L. Audrey Garlington
Bernice L. Gerisch
Joseph J. Gicevice
Frank Glotch
Emma I. Gray
Stanley A. Greenhalgh
Santina G. Guiffrida
Harold L. Guptill
Gertrude Harnedy
Frederick V. Hatton, Jr.
Gladys E. Hartman
Gladys M. Heiman
Herman A. Heinrich
Dora Hentigian
Elsie C. Hobsch
Ruth A. Holt
Raymond F. Hooper
Santaro J. Inzerilli
Clarence T. Jacobson
Louise H. Keller
Genevieve M. Kennedy
Stella H. Klusowske
Sadie J. Kopec
Lillian F. Laffert
Angelo M. LaGrasse
Joseph S. LaGrasse
Melvin J. LaRivee
John J. Laratonda
Mildred M. Laukaitis
Stephen Librizzo
Mary J. Lyons
Richard A. Marquette
Arthur W. Mason, Jr.
Frances G. Maynard
Roxy Masumian
Helen M. McCarthy

Francis A. Mele	Novart Sarkisian
Alfred Messina	Ruth I. Schaufus
Arlene L. Miller	David G. Schmottlach
Dorothy M. O'Brien	Mildred I. Schmottlach
James J. O'Brien	Herman J. Schneider
Raymond L. O'Hearn	Herbert F. Seuss
Robert Onyon	Harold A. Sewade
Angelina M. Palmieri	Florence A. Shannon
Rita M. Palmieri	Lawrence H. Stahley
Maurice L. Panebianco, Jr.	Josephine V. Sustak
Tristina R. Pisano	Gerhardt G. Thiem
Sara Rampello	Marion S. Thom
Dorothy V. Reinhold	Joseph P. Titone
Amelia I. Repchinskas	Margaret T. Tivnan
Aldona Repchinskas	Arno Tortolano
Joseph P. Robito	Eleanor A. Vargas
Lillian Resnick	Erna A. M. Weigel
Alphonse Rozzi	Claire L. Welch
Doris E. Rummler	Alfred H. Weller
Cora A. Russo	Herbert Wieland, Jr.
Frank J. Sammartano	Margaret A. Yaghmoorian
Quentin H. Sandler	Bernard J. Zahn
Annie A. Sapienza	Otto Zanfagna
Lewis J. Sarcione	

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

David Abesamra	Alfred Beshara
Elias J. Aboud	Doris I. Blackinton
Blanche C. Adamy	Robert A. Bland
Rose M. Alfieri	Alice M. Bodenrader
Francis Ambrey	Lillian J. Borrelli
Joseph Amorelli	Rudolph J. Boudreau
Longina J. Andrukaitis	Rita C. Boutin
Edward Ansara	Vahey M. Boyajian
Alphonse Arrajj	Ira E. Brown
Tuffic J. Assad	Joseph Brox
Josephine A. Assef	Frank M. Budnick
Ardis E. Buchman	Nellie M. Bue
Robert W. Begg	Nellie Buika

James T. Burgess
Francis X. Burns
Stanley M. Bush
Warren Buthevich
Caroline Byrne
Edna M. Caffrey
Carmina T. Carpenito
Saleem Carter
Mary E. Champion
Laura P. Charewicz
Helen L. Charnuta
Teresa H. Chmura
Alphonse C. Ciras
Ruth R. Cohen
John R. Cole
George Cote
James Crawford
Annie Daher
Samuel Danisius
Kenneth R. Dawson
Evon M. Deeb
John J. Deeb
Wilbert Dennison
William R. Dennison
Armanda DeFelice
Rose M. DeForte
Alfred J. DeFrancisco
Lucia M. DiLonardo
Michael A. DiZazza
Lucy R. Dzerigian
Assunta M. Elia
Edward Elias
Emily A. Elias
Thomas B. Farrell
Fred J. Ferris
Mabel G. Frederickson
Louis R. Fusco
Leonilda M. Galluccio
Stella G. Garrison
Paul Gedansky
Dorothy A. Graham
Elmer W. Gregg

John M. Grenda
Evelyn D. Griffiths
Helen M. Grusheck
Mary L. Grzejka
Michael Hagopian
Philip D. Hajjar
Beatrice Hart
J. Alice Hartley
Adele Hatem
Ernest G. Hatem
Milton Heffron
Edward A. Hoegen
Irene A. Jackson
Sadie H. Jakutis
Richard C. Jennings
Leo Joncas
Evelyn M. Jowdy
Philip J. Kanfoush
Laura J. Kareckas
Vito Kaulinas
William R. Kirmel
Sophie Kiver
Ladyslaus T. Koczat
Stella R. Koczat
Mary L. Kalasky
Alexandra F. Koren
Michael Koren
Aaron Kovner
Albina M. Kustra
Victor Kvaraciejus
Julia D. Kwarace
Leo D. Labelle
Mary Laratonda
Beatrice Laycock
Laura Leal
Earle F. Lever
Thomas G. Lyons
Lamia Macoul
Edward Malek
Stella A. Malek
Henry J. Mandell
George J. Mansour

Joseph A. Marcinkevich	Armelia M. Rossi
Genevieve M. Martin	Stella A. Roszkowicz
Emily McBride	Rose Rudkin
Althea A. McDonough	Mildred Rumsevich
Michael F. Medwid	John Rys
Bessie Meister	Stephen Sadewicz
Emily K. Mele	Michael J. Salalayki
Antonio Miele	Marguerite Saliby
Marion L. Milutis	Najiby J. Samia
Wilfred Moran	Linda A. Samya
Loretta M. Morel	Anna C. Sarachman
James P. Mullins	Edward Sauris
Charles P. Murad	Gertrude Savaiskas
Helen T. Muzychenko	Nancy C. Scarpignato
Margaret R. Nassif	Minnie Frances Shatz
Ida J. Needle	Alice G. Sheehan
Alice R. Newton	Helen Shideed
Anthony J. Novoy	Josephine Shiepe
Rita M. O'Connor	Howard Sholtz
Gertrude M. O'Neil	Peter P. Shoukimas
Dominic S. Ozierajko	Yetta Simon
Michael A. Palermo	Claude Slauta
Antonio J. Pappalardo	Charles F. Smith
Mary R. Pappalardo	Alfred S. Solomon
Irene V. Pepin	Sam G. Solomon
Jerome R. Perry	Josephine M. Stanganelli
Mary R. Perry	Augustine J. Sullivan
Walter Pilch	Albert Suslovich
Sophie Pitkevitch	Julia R. Tahan
Joseph J. Platek	Assad Tamer
Antonio T. Pollano	Clifton E. Thompson
Adella M. Poviliones	James A. Thompson
James A. Powers	Harold Tinkham
Teresa M. Pucci	Anna Turkowsky
Victoria D. Pulvino	Anthony Twiraga
Elizabeth J. Quinn	William Twiraga
Josephine J. Remina	Morris Weinstein
Leroy E. Retelle	Edna M. Wickens
Mary A. Ricci	Cyril H. Winslow
Philip F. Rondeau	Mary J. Zanchowsky
John Rosilavicius	Stanley M. Zebrosky

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

J. Rena Allen	Mary G. McCarthy
Francis J. Antanavich	Jeanette McCrorey
Thomas E. Battles	Roger P. McGrath
Wilfred Bouchard	Eileen C. Mello
Bernard Brodsky	Verana J. Metzemaekers
Archie F. Buder	Helen G. Miller
John A. Castle	Irene J. Monahan
Annie M. Chiluk	John R. Nash
Paul W. Collins	Jeanette Niziak
Lorraine F. Covey	Walter J. Pawlick
Frances P. Cutrona	Douglas H. Peterson
Mary Jane Dawson	Katherine J. Petroska
Rose DeCesare	George W. Pierce
Elaine E. Demara	Adam Potsavich
Edith V. Diodati	Slawko G. Prone
Evelyn M. Duchemin	John R. Richardson
Jane M. Fecko	Margaret H. Richardson
Mary Feinman	Rita Roberge
Frank J. Ferrigno	Roland A. Roy
Clara George	Michael J. Sakovitch
Stanislaus J. Godek	Edward J. Shaheen
P. Lorraine Goodwin	Mary R. Shinnick
Walter Goodwin	Ernest P. Solomon
Simone P. Jans	Genevieve J. Spindler
Raymond E. Johnson	Elizabeth H. Sprague
Louis J. Kanan	E. Marston Spurr
Francis Larkin	Helen F. Tarrant
Anna J. Lench	Raymond J. Todd
John E. Lynch	Roland E. Ubert
Loren C. Magoon	Frances M. Wray
Russell I. Mattheson	

DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF AMERICANIZATION

ELIZABETH C. MILES, \$2,500

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal, \$900

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL

EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal, \$600

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL

KATHERINE I. CRONIN, Assistant-in-Charge
\$4.00 per evening

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL

IRENE REUSCH, Assistant-in-Charge
\$4.00 per evening

TEACHERS ELECTED TO EVENING
HIGH SCHOOL

October 9, 1933

ENGLISH

Robert Martin	Thomas J. Coskren, Jr.
Margaret Bartley	William Keller
George Keaney	Anna C. Donohue
Joseph O'Dowd	Judith Branz
Leonard Young	

MATHEMATICS

Augustine Bradley	Mary Dolan
-------------------	------------

CHEMISTRY

Gregory Derby

PUBLIC SPEAKING AND ENGLISH

Catherine Sullivan

PHYSICS

James Flynn

STENOGRAPHY

Mary Condon	Frederick B. Kfoury
Alice Dineen	

COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC

James Gavin	Lillian Smith
-------------	---------------

STENOGRAPHY AND TYPEWRITING

C. Grace Sullivan	Helen Cox
Mary Banville	

STENOGRAPHY, TYPEWRITING AND
BOOKKEEPING

Kenney Brooks	Edith Bain
---------------	------------

LANGUAGE AND SCIENCE (Nurses' Course)

Madalyn Mahoney

POST GRADUATE COURSE—COMMERCIAL

Elizabeth O'Connor

William Justice

POST GRADUATE COURSE—ACADEMIC

Blase Ventura

COLLEGE PREPARATORY GROUP—ACADEMIC

Claire Healey

TEACHER CLERK

Genevieve McMahon

BOOKKEEPING

Catherine Quinn

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY AND BUSINESS LAW

Joseph McDonnell

PENMANSHIP

Mary K. Bradley

ITALIAN

Anna DelVecchio

ECONOMICS AND HISTORY

Bernard Kiernan

MECHANICAL DRAWING

Vincent O'Connor

OFFICE CLERK

Mary Daley

GENERAL SCIENCE AND ALLIED SCIENCE

William Toye

SUPERVISORS

Helen Mank

John V. Donovan

Walter Lynch

ASSISTANT TEACHER

Geraldine Flynn

TEACHERS ELECTED TO THE EVENING
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

October 18, 1933

OLIVER

Principal, Edward A. Lawlor

GRAMMAR DIVISION

Josephine Wholley

Anna Regan

Rita O'Leary

Mary C. Walsh

Catherine Bova

ADULT DIVISION

Margaret Garvin

Mildred Tolland

Helen McCarthy

Catherine Lyons

Marion Shine

E. Pauline Spalke

Mary Lamond

Edna McDade

ESSEX

Principal, Irene Reusch

GRAMMAR DIVISION

Mary Ferris

Helen Sullivan

ADULT DIVISION

Rita McCarthy

PACKARD

Principal, Katherine Cronin

GRAMMAR DIVISION

Alicia Lanen

ADULT DIVISION

Mary B. Walsh

Grace Norton

OUTSIDE CLASSES (Adult)

PUBLIC LIBRARY (Evening)

Helena McCall

Y. M. H. A. (Evening)

Doris Groesbeck

Y. M. C. A. (Evening)

Mildred Mulcahy

LIBRARY (Afternoon)

Catherine Griffin

LIBRARY (2) (Afternoon)

Mary Mulligan

Y. W. C. A. (Afternoon)

Mary Kane

OLIVE AVENUE (Mothers' Class)

Eva Morache

WALNUT STREET (Mothers' Class)

Adelaide O'Sullivan

OLIVE AVENUE

Margaret Murphy

OLIVER BUILDING ASSISTANT

John J. McKenna

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave.)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

	Began Service
Head-Master	
LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
Sub-Masters	
AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
JOHN J. REGAN	1912
Dean of Girls	
BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
William Balfrey	Mechanical Drawing	1932
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
*Elizabeth A. Burns	English	1910
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John Clark	Algebra	1923
Marguerite A. Coffey	Algebra, Civics	1931
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931

Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary C. Dineen	English	1930
Agnes Donohue	Civics, English	1933
Augustine A. Donovan	English	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics	1932
James Griffin	Algebra	1926
Rosamond Harmon	French	1932
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Helen F. Howard	Latin	1930
Mary Howard	English	1926
Emily Jewell	Mathematics	1928
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susan Jordan	Latin	1918
John Kennedy	Latin, History	1923
Mary B. Kennedy	Commercial	1931
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. Labonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Sharkey J. Lyons	English, Physics	1932
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Catherine McAnally	Household Arts	1933
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924

Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Chemistry, Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Mary E. McEneaney	English	1931
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics, History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Andrew Moynihan	Civics, English	1933
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Frank H. O'Brien	Forging	1931
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English, History	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science,	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
Ernest J. Perry	History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics, History	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Walter Sidley	Civics	1911
Marion E. Stanley	Household Arts	1930
Ruth Steinert	Science	1933
Edith Stephan	German, French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929

Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	French	1930
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
Anna Wylde	English	1926

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

MARY E. LEARY, Principal

Began
Service
1888

Grade

Annie C. Dugan.....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney.....	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley.....	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane.....	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn.....	II.	1894
Mabel Ward.....	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn.....	I.	1918
Marion Delaney.....	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Began
Service

BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal 1887

Grade

Letitia Wilcox.....	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray.....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler.....	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway.....	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan.....	II.	1922
Elinor Dorman.....	I.	Jan., 1916
Unassigned	II.	
“.....	I.	
Mary J. Winn.....	I.	1924

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN F. HIGGINS		1901
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
ANNA H. DESMOND	VIII.	1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil	VI.	1923
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Gertrude Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Julia A. Regan	V.	1923

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN P. FLEMING		1917
Grade		
Master's Assistant		
SARAH A. BARLOW	VIII.	1887

TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart	VII.	1891
Manora A. Bradford	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VI.	1911
Eleanor F. Murphy	VI.	1906
Bertha L. Morse	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea	V.	1910
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Jessie R. Brown	IV.	1901
Mary C. Comber	III.	1919
Florence J. Logan	II.	1914
Bessie E. Knapton	I.	1909
Leonora Knapton	Asst. VIII.	1919

*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.

GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

		Began Service
SARA A. WHITE, Principal		1897
	Grade	
Enah I. Orff.....	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff.....	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton.....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes.....	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry.....	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon.....	IV.	1918
Nora M. Burke.....	IV.	1924

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

		Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill.....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe.....	V.	1905
I. May Magoon.....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman.....	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney.....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles.....	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden.....	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy.....	III.	1914

FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

Began
Service

HELEN F. GAINNEY, Principal 1900

Grade

Mary E. Clifford	I.	1905
Catherine H. Hilton	II.	1917
Frances T. Finegan	III.	1910

HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

Began
Service

MARY L. GREEN, Principal 1906

Grade

Grace E. Calnan	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan	III.	1908
Nettie M. Murray	III.	1905

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY A. MAHONEY—VIII.

1893

TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII	1895
Jennie Quealy	VII.	1899
Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Marion Beverly	VI.	1924
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	III.	1923
Minna M. Miller	III.	1913
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	VIII.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	II.	1924

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

Began
Service

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal 1905

Elizabeth P. Forrest.....	Ungraded	1922
Beatrice McPhee.....	Ungraded	1927
Elizabeth O. Donovan.....	Ungraded	1928
William J. Barrett.....	Manual Training	1923
Alice L. Walsh.....	(Sub.)	
Nettie A. Ryan.....	(Sub.)	

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Began
Service

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN 1894

Grade

Mary E. Corkhill.....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin.....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy.....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan.....	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott.....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe.....	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher.....	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan.....	I.	1923

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

Grade

Isabel Weldon.....	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney.....	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary.....	III.	1920
Margaret McLaughlin.....	IV.	1929
Alice T. Keefe.....	II.	1900
Marie McDonnell.....	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney.....	III.	1917
Mary McMahan.....	II.	1918
Helen Davis.....	I.	1920
Mary Twomey.....	II.	1913
Lola Riley.....	II.	1918
Geneveive Barrett.....	I.	1920
Abbie Bateman.....	II.	1912
Mary G. McCarthy.....	I.	1920
Irene V. Cotter.....	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan.....	IV.	1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan.....	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan.....	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley.....	Asst.	1923
Beatrice Delaney.....	IV.	1928

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street. Telephone 6729

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

Began
Service

1902

Grade

Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan	V.	1915
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne	IV.	1922
Catherine Walsh	IV.	1922
Anna O'Callaghan	II.	1923
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Anna C. Lane	III.	1895
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion Auty	II.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Mary Walsh	I.	1926
Monica Ford	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

ANN F. DRISCOLL, Principal

Began
Service

1909

Grade

Grace Seed	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan	II.	1925
Rita Walsh	I.	1925
Katherine Sidley	I.	1909

OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 26039

		Began Service
Master		
JAMES F. HENNESSEY		1919
	Grade	
Master's Assisstant		
MARY A. HERLIHY	VIII.	1905

TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Susan B. Frost	VIII.	1906
Josephine E. McCarthy	VIII.	1914
Gertrude Ball	VIII	1914
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
Margaret Donovan	VII.	1906
Frances Sullivan	VII.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VII.	1916
Margaret Durgin	VI.	1920
Mary G. Brown	VI.	1921
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Margaret Scanlon	VI.	1928
Dorothea Griffin	VI.	1928
Jessie D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Mary Hyland	VI.	1929
Marguerite Reardon	V.	1930
Ruth Richards	V.	1929
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Helen McCabe	V.	1929

Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk
15 Brookfield Street, \$35.00 per week

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

		Began Service
Master		
JENNIE A. McMANUS		1894
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
JULIA N. COLLINS	VIII.	1905

TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittemore	VIII.	1902
Bertha M. Wilson	VII.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	VII.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Florence G. Regan	V.	1929
Margaret G. Murphy	IV.	1929
Annie M. Waters	III.	1911
Margaret G. Scanlon	Asst.	1884
Grace L. Ryan	VI.	1901
Agnes G. Ryan	III, IV.	1929

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

		Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Madeline Allen	Asst. III.	1926
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	Asst. II.	1930
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal		1885
	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin.....	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher.....	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan.....	I.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney.....	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN J. HOGAN		1915
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARIA SMITH	VIII.	1891

TEACHERS

Catherine L. Fitzpatrick.....	VIII.	1894
A. Gertrude Fox.....	VIII.	1908
Isabel F. Robbins.....	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor.....	VII.	1903
Helen G. Hyland.....	VII.	1911
Mildred E. Schueler.....	VI.	1922
Catherine C. McGrath.....	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill.....	VI.	1923
Gertrude M. Leeming.....	V.	1922
Hannah T. Donahue.....	V.	1929
Eleanor A. Costello.....	IV.	1924
Helen M. Haverty.....	IV.	1929

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

	Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal	1895

Grade

Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Annie Brickley	II.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny	I.	1900

STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

	Began Service
ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal	1904

Grade

Katherine A. Regan	V.	1906
Margaret Mowat	IV.	1897
Maybelle Mowat	IV.	1895
Teresa M. Reardon	III.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	II.	1915
Mary Martin	II.	1922
Katherine T. McMahon	III.	1915
Margaret E. McMorro	I.	1929
Louise McGregor	I.	1920

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

		Began Service
Master		
DENNIS E. CALLAHAN		1902
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARGARET M. O'NEIL	VIII.	1895

TEACHERS

Mary F. Deacy	VIII.	1900
Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Rita Collins	VIII.	1925
Mary Kavanagh	VI.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Bernadette Palmer	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons	V.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Marion Stacey	V.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925

UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

		Began Service
LILLIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal		1905
	Grade	
Maude Vatter.....	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey.....	II.	1911
Margaret C. Connor.....	I.	1899
Grace M. Robinton.....	I.	1930

WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

		Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal		1903
	Grade	
Bertha Holtham.....	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens.....	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey.....	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray.....	IV.	1914

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

		Began Service
ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney.....	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor.....	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald.....	II.	1900
Rosamond J. Lyall.....	I.	1922

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street. Telephone 26008

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY		1905
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
LAURETTA M. McCABE	VIII.	1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes.....	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney.....	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan.....	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington.....	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines.....	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine.....	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter.....	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy.....	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan.....	IV.	1915

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Bldg. Temporarily) Tel. 32357

	Began Service
Director	
FRANCIS X. HOGAN	1908
Head of Girls' Division	
KATHERINE A. TWOMEY	1905

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healy	Secretary	1920

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF
SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood.....	1896
Anna A. Murphy.....	1905

SPECIAL SUBJECTS

DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director.....	1926
*Annie T. McCarthy, Supervisor.....	1902
Helen L. Spottiswood, Supervisor.....	1926

MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director.....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor.....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor.....	1914

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford.....	1918
Helen M. V. Doody.....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin.....	1920
Grace E. Holden.....	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce.....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy.....	1921
Mary McEneaney.....	1920
Irene G. O'Brien.....	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon.....	1916
Genevieve Sullivan.....	1930

TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue.....	1930
Mary E. Powers.....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy.....	1904
Muriel Rundlett.....	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan.....	1933

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor.....	1920
William J. Barrett.....	1923
Alfred Constantineau.....	1922
John H. Danahy.....	1923
William Durgin.....	1930
Daniel Murray.....	1923
Patrick Nevins.....	1924

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director.....	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School.....	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School.....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools.....	1924
John K. Durkin, Elementary Schools.....	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools.....	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School.....	1924
Francis Kennedy, Elementary Schools.....	1930
Helen Murphy, Elementary Schools.....	1931
**James Murphy, High School.....	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools.....	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools.....	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools.....	1930
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools.....	1924

**Also listed under High School.

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue
 Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street
 Eugene Fenton, 198 Walnut Street
 Grace L. Mulhare, 108 Wachusett Avenue
 Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

CLERKS

*M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord Street
 Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox Street
 Gertrude A. O'Neill, 58 Bromfield Street.

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 136 Saratoga Street.

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex Street

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph	Wetherbee	112 Newton
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Ave.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Leonard	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Farragher, Dennis A.	Prospect St.	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	60 Trenton
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	47 Midland
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
Garvey, James	Leonard	133 Garden
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	107 Bunkerhill
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	15 Holly
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin-Hamp.	25 Bradford
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Park	131 Bennington
Lonergan, Joseph	Leonard	8 Thornton

....School Committee....

FOR 1934

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor
Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term Expires
MR. FRANCIS T. MURPHY 5 Eutaw Street	Dec. 31, 1934
MR. FELIX L. O'NEILL 117 Bennington Street	Dec. 31, 1934
MR. JOHN A. BRADLEY 23 Washington Street	Dec. 31, 1935
MR. JOSEPH P. THORNTON 34 Farley Street	Dec. 31, 1935

EIGHTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
CITY OF LAWRENCE
MASSACHUSETTS



1934

....School Committee....

1934

Term Expires

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor Dec. 31, 1935
7 Pearl Avenue
Chairman, Ex-Officio.

JOHN A. BRADLEY Dec. 31, 1935
23 Washington Street

FRANCIS T. MURPHY Dec. 31, 1934
5 Eutaw Street

FELIX L. O'NEILL Dec. 31, 1934
51 Stearns Avenue

JOSEPH P. THORNTON Dec. 31, 1935
34 Farley Street

Report of the ...Superintendent of Schools....

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1934, being the eighty-eighth in series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system. I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

I. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$989,788.57 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1934 was more than that of 1933 by \$19,400.72.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$58,604.25 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemp-

tion of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$192,676.25 more. The Continuation School cost \$24,435.48. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,270.01. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,243,339.08. This represents an outlay of \$12.64 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS

(a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$	735.80	
Sundry sources			
			\$ 735.80

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	\$88,935.80	
(For year ending June, 1934)		
Reimbursement for Continuation		
School	\$ 9,422.98	
(For year ending June, 1934)		
Reimbursement for Adult Immigra-		
tion Education	\$ 3,603.50	
(For year ending June, 1934)		
Tuition of State Wards	\$ 965.14	
(For year ending June, 1934)		
		\$102,927.42

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	\$ 1,734.62	
(Applied to Continuation School)		
		\$ 1,734.62
Total Receipts	\$105,397.84	

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$989,788.57 expended for school maintenance, nearly 81¼ per cent. went to pay teachers, over 12¼ per cent. was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 2½ per cent. for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent. for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent. for clerks and cafeteria, and about 1 per cent. for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$84.12 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1934.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS, AND TEACHERS

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-seven buildings. Three hundred and thirty-nine regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 339 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1934) five hundred and nineteen teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and forty-five are employed in the day schools and seventy-four in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are seventy-four men teachers among the four hundred and forty-five teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year of 1934 the schools were actually in session only 180½ days. Nine school days fell upon legal holidays, and five other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Five and one half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36.1 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1934 there were 13,558 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 11,765.86 and the average attendance was 11,300.59. This is a decrease of 154 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 11,849 pupils attending school now, a decrease of eighty from last December. The high school numbers 3,824.

The evening high school has 839 pupils. In December there were 173 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were twenty-three illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 171 adult immigrants. 109 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon classes outside of school buildings. 150 were attending the Naturalization school.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 30.6. Last year at this time it was 31.4. In eight of the buildings, the average is higher than 30.6 and in seventeen it is lower. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and ten rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. One hundred and eighteen classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Nineteen rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Two rooms had two teachers. In both of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 568 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 1080 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these grammar school graduates, 1,006 entered the high school in September.

In March 246 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 79 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 11,849 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,824 are in high school, and 8,025 in the elementary schools.

24% of all are in the three primary grades.

16% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

27% of all are in the three grammar grades.

32% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included) 1,339 pupils, a decrease of 99 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St. and Hood schools.

1,109 pupils, a decrease of 76 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Lawlor and Washington Schools.

1,266 pupils, an increase of 23 over last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

599 pupils, an increase of 7 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

895 pupils, a decrease of 28 over last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

2,817 pupils, a decrease of 200 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Donovan, Franklin, Hampshire St., Leahy, Leonard, Lawrence St. and Oliver Schools.

In Memory of



MINNIE A. BROWN

Teacher in the Alexander B. Bruce School

Died January 4, 1934

* * *

MARGARET M. O'NEILL

Teacher in the John K. Tarbox School

Died January 20, 1934

* * *

ANN F. DRISCOLL

Principal of the Lowell St. School

Died March 30, 1934

* * *

MARY F. HERLIHY

Teacher in the Oliver School

Died May 3, 1934

* * *

EMILY JEWELL

Teacher in the Lawrence High School

Died May 24, 1934

APPENDIX I.

FINANCIAL

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Expenditures

1. Instruction.

Day Teachers	\$782,943.91
Evening Teachers	14,295.00
*Adult	7,098.58
Supplies	12,811.40
Text Books	12,068.18

2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors' Salaries	\$ 82,970.29
Fuel	25,040.07
Janitors' Supplies	2,280.65
Light and Power	8,324.54
Water	2,995.28

3. Administration 17,665.28

4. Clerks and Cafeteria 10,308.80

5. Unclassified 10,986.59

TOTAL\$989,788.57

*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1934

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$98,394,200.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	989,788.57
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Property Dept.)	58,604.25
Alterations and New Buildings ..	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	192,676.25
Care of Truants	2,270.01
Expended for all School Purposes	1,243,339.08
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	12.64

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independant Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1925	\$1,160,750.00	\$3,245.00	\$1,160,003.79
1926	1,221,589.82	3,230.65	1,191,562.77
1927	1,207,500.00	3,934.86	1,179,208.02
1928	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10
1929	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81
1930	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42
1931	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36
1932	949,566.00	1,005.49	951,190.51
1933	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85
1934	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57

Table 4.

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1931	1932	1933	1934
1. Instruction				
Day	\$ 941,921.69	\$ 760,736.40	\$ 770,793.83	\$ 782,943.91
Evening	18,819.87	12,197.98	12,600.36	14,295.00
Adult Immigrant	13,333.25	7,790.61	6,579.92	7,098.58
Text Books	15,209.40	9,709.68	10,636.70	12,811.40
Teaching Supplies	14,901.07	10,606.68	11,582.87	12,068.18
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries	\$ 108,625.47	\$ 84,501.68	\$ 84,934.33	\$ 82,970.29
Fuel	19,268.40	15,018.02	22,331.16	25,040.07
Janitor Supplies	3,144.55	2,540.11	2,027.41	2,280.65
Light and Power	11,773.54	7,995.61	8,564.41	8,324.54
Water	3,630.90	3,418.70	3,318.41	2,995.28
Rent	1,200.00			
3. Administration	\$ 21,500.09	\$ 17,057.63	\$ 17,363.39	\$ 17,665.28
4. Clerks and Cafeteria		\$ 9,013.50	\$ 9,817.49	\$ 10,308.80
5. Unclassified	\$ 22,134.13	\$ 10,603.91	\$ 9,837.57	\$ 10,986.59
Total	<u>\$1,195,462.36</u>	<u>\$ 951,190.51</u>	<u>\$ 970,387.85</u>	<u>\$ 989,788.57</u>

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Expended for Teachers'						
Salaries	81.38 %	80.61 %	81.48 %	82.08 %	81.41 %	81.26 %
Fuel and Care	12.74 %	12.56 %	12.25 %	11.93 %	12.49 %	12.29 %
Books and Supplies	2.29 %	2.84 %	2.52 %	2.14 %	2.29 %	2.52 %
Administration Salaries	1.80 %	1.77 %	1.80 %	1.79 %	179 %	1.78 %
Clerks and Cafeteria95 %	1.01 %	1.04 %
Miscellaneous	1.79 %	2.22 %	1.95 %	1.11 %	1.01 %	1.11 %
	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER
PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1934	\$84.12	1929	\$96.24
1933	84.10	1928	94.96
1932	79.85	1927	94.96
1931	99.86	1926	95.41
1930	99.89	1925	91.80

Per Capita Cost for 1934 excluding Evening School
expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$82.91

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Teaching	72.64	75.67	76.35	76.39	78.32	80.52	81.37	65.54	68.46	68.36
Fuel and Care	12.43	12.28	11.84	11.73	12.25	12.54	12.23	9.53	10.50	10.34
Books and Supplies	3.38	3.74	3.12	3.02	2.20	2.84	2.51	1.70	1.93	2.11
Administration Salaries	1.75	1.84	1.89	1.77	1.74	1.77	1.80	1.43	1.51	1.50
Clerks and Cafeteria76	.85	.88
Miscellaneous	1.54	1.88	1.76	2.05	1.73	2.22	1.95	.89	.85	.93
Total	91.74	95.41	94.96	94.96	96.24	99.89	99.86	79.85	84.10	84.12

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1925—12,644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95
1926—12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73
1927—12,391	15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12
1928—12,327	14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65
1929—12,083	11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20
1930—11,903	17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85
1931—11,971	15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51
1932—11,912	9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71
1933—11,539	10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92
1934—11,766	12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1934

A. MAINTENANCE (SUPPORT)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$ 19.45	
Clerical Service	1,556.52	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, etc.	162.82	
Telephone Service	93.00	
Total Administration		\$ 1,831.79

2. Instruction

Director	\$ 3,400.00	
Dept. Heads and Teachers	15,807.88	
Books	258.08	
School Room and Shop Supplies	867.47	
Total Instruction		\$20,333.43

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Attendance Officers	\$ 24.45	
Periodicals	21.20	
Total Auxiliary Agencies		\$ 45.65

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service	\$ 826.20	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	1,150.00	
Engineers' Service and General Labor	7.07	
Total Operation of Plant		\$ 1,983.27

5. Upkeep of Plant

(Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment\$ 139.72

Total Upkeep of Plant\$ 139.72

Total Maintenance (A)\$24,333.86

New Equipment\$ 101.62

Total All Expenditures\$24,435.48

Itemized Statement of Income from

Sources other than Local Taxation:

Smith-Hughes Fund\$ 1,734.62

Cash received from Work and
Products 33.68

Tuition

Methuen 2.48

Everett 4.96

Total Maintenance Income derived from

sources other than local taxation\$ 1,775.74

Net Maintenance Sum\$22,558.12

Appropriations for year ending December

31, 1934 \$23,553.00

Total A. less Smith-Hughes Fund\$22,599.24

Balance\$ 953.76

APPENDIX II.

Numerical

Table 1.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

I. Census

National Census, 1930	84,949
State Census, 1925	93,527

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	27
Number of occupied Class Rooms	339
High 82 Elementary 257	

III. Teachers

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School	52*	63**	115
Elementary Schools	Men	Women	Total
Principals (Elementary)	7	18	25
Total Principals			

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades	2	2
Of Drawing	2	2
Of Music	1	2
Of Physical Training	1	1
Of Manual Training	1	1
Total Supervisors	3	6
		9

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Physical Training	6	4	10
Of Manual Training	6		6
Of Cooking		6	6
Of Sewing		10	10
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Total Special Subjects	12	20	32
Elementary Teachers		264	264
*Including Principal.			
**Including Cafeteria Manager.			

TOTAL NUMBER IN DAY

SCHOOLS	74	371	445
---------------	----	-----	-----

Evening Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	19*	18	37
Principals, Evening Elementary	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept., Ill. Minors ...	1	9	10
Adult	1	11	12
Teachers of Outside Classes	2	9	11
*Including Principal.			

TOTAL NUMBER IN

EVENING SCHOOLS	24	50	74
-----------------------	----	----	----

TOTAL NUMBER IN DAY

AND EVENING SCHOOLS	98	421	519
--------------------------	----	-----	-----

IV. Attendance

	1933	1934
Total enrollment	13,404	13,558
Average No. belonging	11,539.37	11,765.86
Average attendance	11,012.55	11,300.59
Percent attendance	95.44	96.05
High School Graduates	480	568.

V. Attendance in December

	1933	1934	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	11,929	11,849	— 80
In High School	3,531	3,824	+ 293
In Elementary Schools	8,398	8,025	— 373
In First Grade	917	929	+ 12
In Second Grade	958	837	— 121
In Third Grade	925	897	— 28
In Fourth Grade	1,013	939	— 74
In Fifth Grade	1,057	1,026	— 31
In Sixth Grade	1,099	1,068	— 31
In Seventh Grade	1,116	1,085	— 31
In Eighth Grade	1,123	1,060	— 63
Ungraded	85	76	— 9
Kindergarten	105	108	+ 3

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1934

High School	924	839	— 85
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	1933 122	1934 173	Increase or Decrease + 51
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	57	23	— 34
Adult Immigrants	191	171	— 20
Factory Classes and Other			
Day Classes	109	32	— 77
Naturalization Classes	222	150	— 72

VII.

Number of days schools were actually in session	180½
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays	9
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	5
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal	5½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	36.1

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec., 1934	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	197	8	24.6
Arlington	165	7	23.5
Breen	467	16	29.1
Bruce	651	18	36.1
Donovan	218	7	31.1
Essex	268	8	33.5
Franklin	69	3	23
Hampshire	85	3	28.3
Hood	526	17	30.9
Lawlor	203	8	25.3
*Leahy	453	19	23.8
*Leonard	515	17	30.2
Lowell	108	4	27
Oliver	1096	29	37.7
Packard	350	12	29.1
Prospect	150	6	25
Riverside	95	4	23.7
Rollins	448	13	34.4
Saunders	223	8	27.8
Storow	215	9	23.8
Tarbox	631	19	33.2
Union	78	3	26
Warren	144	4	36
Washington	110	4	27.5
Wetherbee	376	10	37.6
	<hr/> 7841	<hr/> 256	<hr/> 30.6

*Kindergarten excluded.

Lawrence Street excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1925	15,087	12,644	12,126	.96
1926	14,728	12,489	12,000	.96
1927	14,776	12,391	11,898	.96
1928	14,413	12,327	11,776	.95
1929	14,073	12,083	11,565	.96
1930	13,786	11,903	11,472	.96
1931	13,975	11,971	11,467	.96
1932	13,771	11,912	11,455	.96
1933	13,404	11,539	11,013	.95
1934	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December, 1925	34.1
December, 1926	34.8
December, 1927	33.5
December, 1928	33.1
December, 1929	31.9
December, 1930	31.6
December, 1931	31.5
December, 1932	31.5
December, 1933	31.4
December, 1934	30.6

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1931

- 95 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 137 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 28 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.
- * Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

1932

- 128 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 99 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 33 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1933

- 130 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 125 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 26 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1934

- 110 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 118 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 19 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

1. For the Calendar Year of 1934

Average membership	3578.28
Number of entering class	1378
Number of Graduates	568
Number of teachers	115

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1934

Number enrolled	3711
Average number belonging	3445.02
Average attendance	3267.61

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN

DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Eighth	1035	1027	1073	1123	1060
Seventh	1105	1151	1184	1116	1085
Sixth	1153	1210	1109	1099	1068
Fifth	1189	1140	1063	1057	1026
Fourth	1099	1043	1016	1013	939
Third	1048	1024	994	925	897
Second	1051	1097	965	958	837
First	1260	1073	1069	917	929
Ungraded	85	83	85	85	76
Kindergarten	125	118	81	105	108
Totals	9150	8966	8639	8398	8025

Table 8.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

1934

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
Number of unlawful absences	46	34	49	45	66	24	36	61	35	21	417
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	3	3	4	0	2	1	1	2	5	3	24
Special Home Inquiries Made	5	5	3	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	22
Home Permit Investigations	5	3	4	3	2	0	18	13	5	6	59
Follow Up Cases—Left School	18	8	6	12	9	12	36	22	9	0	132
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Census Absentees Investigated	6	4	6	4	7	4	5	12	8	5	61
Total Visits to Home	200	132	175	150	128	99	155	202	90	70	1401
Theatres Visited	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Poolrooms Visited	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	5
Newsboys Warned	6	10	6	27	14	14	12	20	9	7	125
Visits to Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of Prosecutions	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	8
Placed on Probation	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4
Sent to Essex County Training School	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sent to Reform School	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Evening School Absence Investigated	11	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	5	4	3	6	4	7	5	7	0	3	44
Report of Families in Need	3	3	6	5	2	7	6	7	4	1	44
Report to School Nurse	2	1	4	1	3	3	1	3	0	0	18

Table 9.

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1934

	Sixteen to Twenty-one				Fourteen to Sixteen				Totals
	Literate		Illiterate		Total				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
January	82	69	1	0	83	69	1	12	165
February	66	35	0	1	66	36	2	11	115
March	61	44	0	1	61	46	2	10	118
April	53	34	0	0	53	34	4	9	100
May	46	37	0	0	46	37	4	6	93
June	33	32	0	0	33	22	2	2	59
July	43	28	1	0	44	28	1	0	73
August	26	24	0	0	26	24	2	0	52
September	61	53	1	0	62	53	5	10	130
October	40	26	0	0	40	26	6	14	86
November	139	70	0	0	139	70	2	17	228
December	249	210	5	0	254	210	3	9	476
Totals	899	652	8	2	907	654	34	100	1675

AWARD OF PRIZES

June, 1934

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,
James V. Garvey
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND
CERTIFICATE,
Mary C. McQuillan
3. GERRISH PRIZES,
Trigonometry, David Clayman
Plane Geometry, William O. Fischer
4. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,
Ruth L. Montgomery
John J. McEneaney
5. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL,
Alfred W. Teichmeier
6. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL,
Mary C. McQuillan
7. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP,
Mary P. Hickey
8. THE FOOTBALL PARADE SCHOLARSHIP,
Raymond T. Bennert
9. DEBATING SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP,
Joseph A. Robertson
- 10 PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS,
1937—Anthony Passaretti
1937—Wanda Alin
1936—Lawrence Holdsworth
1936—Helen Kus.
1935—David A. Kelleher
1935—Olga J. Veckys
1934—Thayer S. Warshaw
1934—Linda H. Saliba

11. CREGG MEDAL,

Adolph Medelinskas

12. HOOD MEDALS,

Mary Patricia Hickey

Edith Miriam Sanford

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1934

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
High	Mary Dineen	March 24	4 years
High	Marion Stanley	December 21	4 years
Leonard	Catherine Walsh	October 27	12 years
Packard	Margaret G. Murphy	January 1	5 years
Prospect St.	Madeline Allen	June 30	8 years
Union St.	Grace Robinton	June 30	4 years

RETIRED, 1934

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Bruce	Emma Stewart	June 30	43 years

EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles	\$2,500
--------------------	---------

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, Dennis E. Callahan	\$900
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor	\$600
Essex School, Irene Reusch	\$3.20 an evening
Packard School, Katherine I. Cronin	\$3.20 an evening

TEACHERS

High School

Edith Bain	Bernard Kiernan
Mary Banville	Walter Lynch
Margaret Bartley	Robert Martin
Augustine Bradley	Joseph McDonald
Judith Branz	Elizabeth O'Connor
Kenney Brooks	Vincent O'Connor
Mary Condon	James O'Dowd
Thomas Coskren	Katherine Quinn
Mary Daly	Lillian Smith
Anna Del Vecchio	Anna Donohue
Gregory Derby	John V. Donovan
Alice Dineen	Geraldine Flynn
Mary Dolan	James Gavin
William Justice	C. Grace Sullivan
George Keaney	Katherine Sullivan
William Keller	William Toye
Frederick B. Kfoury	Leonard Young

Mary Daly, Clerk

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School

Catherine L. Bova
 John McKenna
 Helen O'Connor
 Rita O'Leary

Anna E. Regan
 Mary C. Walsh
 Josephine Wholley

Adult Division

William Dyleski
 Margaret Garvin
 Mary Lamond
 Catherine Lyons
 Helen McCarthy

Edna McDade
 Marion Shine
 E. Pauline Spalke
 Mildred Tolland

Essex School

Mary Ferris

Helen Sullivan

Adult Division, Rita McCarthy

Packard School

Alicia Lanen

Adult Division

Grace Norton

Mary B. Walsh

Teachers of Adult Immigrant Education in Classes Outside
 of School Buildings

Catherine Griffin
 Doris Groesbeck
 Mary Kane
 Helena McCall
 Pasquale Messa
 Eva Morache

Mildred Mulcahy
 Margaret Murphy
 Adelaide O'Sullivan
 Pasquale Paolina
 Maria Scalora

(Evening High School Teachers, \$4.00 an evening;
 Elementary Teachers, \$2.80 an evening.)

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL

Graduations, 1934

The graduation exercises of the class of 1934, of the High School were held in the Warner Theatre, Wednesday evening, June 27. The address was delivered by Dr. David D. Vaughan, Boston University Graduate School, and diplomas were presented to 568 graduates by Hon. Walter A. Griffin, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, on Thursday afternoon and evening, June 28. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Graydon Stetson, Marblehead, Massachusetts, Trustee of Boston University, Boston, Mass., and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Raymond Fitzgerald, formerly Principal of the Haggerty School and Chairman of the School Committee, Boston, Mass. Diplomas were presented to one thousand and eighty graduates by Mr. John A. Bradley and Mr. Joseph P. Thornton, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, Monday evening, April 16. Diplomas were presented to two hundred and forty-six graduates by Mr. Francis T. Murphy, member of the School Committee.

Order of Exercises of Eighty-third Anniversary of the Lawrence High School

Music by Philip C. Smith—Words by Joseph W. Novello

HONOR LIST

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Harry Axelrod	Ruth Louise Montgomery
David E. Cate	Norma Ruth Orenstein
David Clayman	Edith Miriam Sanford
James V. Garvey	Boniface S. Soliwocki
Mary Patricia Hickey	Alfred William Teichmeier
John Joseph McEneaney	Emilio Joseph Troianello
Mary Columba McQuillan	Maurice Donald White

WITH DISTINCTION

Rosemary Reynolds Cregg	Giovannina Mosca
Grace Eleanor Deardon	Frances Patricia Rosenberg
Eleanor H. Dilendik	Barbara F. Rutter
Ruth Miriam Farrisey	Raymah Adele Semple
John Patrick Gallahue	Michel Francis Sullivan
Isabella Greenwood	Antoinette C. Unger
Shirley Mae McGrath	Eva Vallario

Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1934

Joseph James Abbas	Eva R. Aufiero
Mary Agey	Joseph James Averka
Vera H. Agey	Harry Axelrod
Mary Alicia Ahearn	Ruth Cerel W. Baker
Thomas A. Alexion	Ralph F. Baldwin
Louis Philip Allard	Alfred Barbagallo
Herbert Robert Allen	Salvatore Joseph Basile
Rita E. Allen	Catherine Mary Bastian
Walter Anjoorian	Dorothy Watson Bee
Vincent Robert Annaloro	Ruth Helen Beers
Aurel John Anselmi	Clarence Bell
Iris Mary Anselmi	Helen Marie Bell
David Appleberg	Raymond T. Bennert
Miriam Appleberg	Claire Ann Bennett
Ada Ogda Arakelian	Russell C. Berger
Clara R. Artigiani	Raymond J. Bergeron
Richard Walter Ashton	Charles William Bernardin
Ann K. Assef	Walter Joseph Bielevich
Armando J. Aufiero	Claire Augusta Bingham

Eugene S. Biros	Herbert Chadwick, Jr.
Joseph Francis Blazewicz	George W. Charpentier
James Blazok	Eva Mary Chiluk
Samuel Fredrick Blotner	Elizabeth Clara Christian
Marion Rita Blouin	Mary Ellen Christopher
Leonard Donald Boddy	Evelyn Patricia Cilcus
Margaret Eileen Bolan	Joseph James Cirella
Dorothy Boland	Mildred Theresa Clark
Alphonse J. Bolis	John A. Clarke
Sam J. Bonanno	David Clayman
Concettina Mary Bonfiglio	Rhoda L. Cohen
Ralph Bonin	James Paul Concanon
Ivy Ann Bosworth	Maurice Bernard Connors
Ida Marie Bouchard	Marguerite Genevieve
Albert J. Boucher	Cooney
Basil Bova	Esther R. Correnti
Florence Lord Bradbury	Edward J. Cox
Leslie Irvin Bramhall	Herbert D. Cray
Lillian Elizabeth Bruwer	Rosemary Reynolds Cregg
Viola Marie Bruzzo	Evelyn E. Criticos
Benjamin Buka	Wilfred Crompton
Anna Mary Bush	Gertrude M. Crosby
Mary Elizabeth Butler	Frances Ann Cunningham
Charles Butterfield	Evelyn Mary Daigle
Joseph W. Byrne	John James Daley, Jr.
Thomas Francis Cain	Mary R. Dalton
Elizabeth Margaret Cairns	Grace Eleanor Dearden
Claire Regina Callahan	Bronius Debesys
Joseph N. Callahan	Elsie Flore Defossez
Rita Theresa Callahan	Adeline Mary DeFusco
John James Calnan	James E. Delaney
Mario L. Calvani	Vincent A. Delaney
R. Christine Campbell	Claire Anita Demers
John Donald Campbell	John DeMonaco
John Harold Campbell	Irene Agnes DePetrillo
Helen Virginia Cannon	Joseph F. Derby, Jr.
William Raymond Carey, Jr.	Nellie Elizabeth DeSantis
Edna Elizabeth Carr	Alice Veronica Desrochers
Christine Madeline Carroll	Michael J. DeZazzo
John Joseph Carroll	Eleanor H. Dilendik
Rita Casby	Ida Kathryn DiStefano
James Stephen Casey	Francis G. Doggart
David E. Cate	John Edmund Dolan
Frank Salvatore Cefalu	Catherine Viola Donahue
* Anne Katherine Cellamare	Alfred A. Donovan

*Deceased

Frederick Joseph Donovan	Ruth W. Galloway
John Dooley, Jr.	Frank John Garfi
Charlotte Therese Dorin	James V. Garvey
John Joseph Doyle	Richard James Gaskell
Mary Virginia Doyle	Alice Mary Gavriluk
Helen A. Dreisel	Lena Lorraine Gerace
Stanley Duda	Genevieve E. Germaine
Ernest Charles Dumont	Anarchia Liberty Giannini
Kenneth F. Dunn	Joseph P. Gibbons, Jr.
Muriel Elizabeth Dunn	Althea V. Gill
Corinne Harriet Dushame	Robert Arthur Gingras
William F. Easton	Frances Viola Giuffrida
Mildred Elizabeth Ebersbach	Nellie Gobush
Edward Elias	James Joseph Golden
Fred G. Elias	Sari S. Goodman
Daniel Joseph Elliott	Celia T. Goolkasian
Jetta Winifred Ellis	John A. S. Graichen
James English, Jr.	Joseph D. Granetz
Marjory Jane Estey	Edward M. Green
Blanche Lucille Falanga	Milton Green
Ruth Miriam Farrisey	Isabella Greenwood
Joseph J. Fazio	John William Griffin
Vincent Joseph Fazio	Edward James Grimley
John Edward Fenton	Salvatore Corrado
Theodore W. Filteau	Guglielmino
Louis Fineman	Helen R. Gurka
William O. Fischer	Clara Naomi Haggas
James Vincent Fitzgerald	Mary Rosilla Hall
Thomas P. Fitzgerald, Jr.	David Ignatius Hannon
John O. Fleming	Muriel R. Harmon
Norman Matthew Fleming	Pearl H. Harrison
John Richard Ford	William J. Harty
William C. D. Ford	Naja Teresa Hatem
Evelyn L. Fortin	Sam L. Hatem
Albert J. Fountain	William P. Hayes
Marion A. Fowler	Ann I. Heifetz
Charles Donald Fox	James John Hennelly
Charlotte Ruth Fox	Anna Stephanie Herb
Robert Francis Franciose	Gertrude M. Herold
Martin David Freeman	Mary Patricia Hickey
William Kress Frosch	Helene A. Hilbert
Mildred Dolores Fucroli	Richard John Himmer
Alexander S. Gacioch	Florence Emma Hinchcliffe
Adjutor L. Gagnon	Ignatius James Hobitz, Jr.
John Patrick Gallahue	Alton Marshall Hodgman

Margaret Hodgson	Dorothea A. LaGrange
Paul Louis Hofmann	Victor Lambert
Albert F. Hogan	Henry J. Landry
Margaret Elsie Hollis	Arthur Henry Lannan
Bernice E. Houston	Josephine Lapinsky
Gertrude Louise Howard	Catherine Louise LaPlante
Helen M. Hughes	Rita Lillian LaPlante
Josephine Patricia Hughes	Raymond Robert LaPorte
Letitia Hume	Winifred C. Larkin
Ruth W. Humphrey	Rita Marie Lavin
John J. Hurley, Jr.	John Clement Lawrence
Alice A. James	Ruth Ann Lawrie
Lucine B. Janschewitz	Frank W. Lee
Mary Emily Jenkins	Besse June Lehr
Philomena Joaquin	Irene Rita LeMay
Irene Alice Jonckheere	Carl Hastings Lesure, Jr.
Clare B. Jordan	Polly B. Levine
Rita Mary Joubert	Joseph Alfred Licciardello
Hubert James Kane	Jennie Mary Los
Simon Peter Kaster	Anna Foss Lovett
Edmund Kaszett	Anna Julia Lukasavitch
Sophie Patricia Katin	John Richard Lundgren
Janette Kawash	Elinor M. Lytle
Jerome Francis Keating	Maurice John Maesano
Augustine Xavier Keleher	Virginia Ann Magoon
Florence Margaret Keljook	Sebastiano Michael Magri
Anne Virginia Kelleher	Margaret E. Mahoney
Vincent J. Kelleher	Margaret A. Malone
Dorothy Joanne Kelley	Edna Martha Maloof
Marquerite Claire Kenney	Lillian J. Maloof
Arline E. Keogh	Rose Mary Maloof
Rita Constance Kern	Stanis Lucy Malyn
Victoria Marion Kfoury	Paul Harris Mann
Emil Mansour Khoury	Rita C. Marcello
Paul B. Klier	Gertrude B. Marder
Eleanor Marie Klimas	Elizabeth Marjerison
Jennie M. Kochman	Francis Earl Martin
Joseph M. Kolenda	Philippe Martineau, Jr.
Emil F. Korb, Jr.	John L. Marselis, Jr.
Lillian Kowelesky	Nellie A. Matal
Frances Koza	Walter Matheric
Leopold E. Krawiec	Doris L. Matthes
Charlotte Helen Kulaga	Salvatore L. Maugeri
Wanda Joan Kulpa	Charles N. Maxfield
Simon Labinsky	Stanley Salvatore Mazzotta

John Joseph McArdle	George David Newall
Alice Constance McCarthy	James Gilchrist Newall, Jr.
Esther M. McCarthy	Evelyn M. Newey
Walter McCormick	Hammond Newton
William Smith McCormick	Sebastian J. Nicolosi
Mary I. McDonald	Jessie T. Niedbala
Justine Ann McDonough	Margaret Noonan
John Joseph McDrury, Jr.	Raymond N. Normand
John Joseph McEneaney	George J. Northam
Albert John McGovern	Joseph W. Novello
Harold McGowan	Eleanor Joan Nugent
Grace L. McGrath	Neil Joseph Nugent
Shirley Mae McGrath	Edward O'Brien
Gladys E. McIntosh	Evelyn Sara O'Brien
John M. McLean, Jr.	Winifred Gertrude O'Brien
George Edward McNeice	Denis Joseph O'Connell
Mary Columba McQuillan	Mildred O'Leary
Adolph G. Medelinskas	James E. O'Neill, Jr.
Theodore Carl Meinelt	Paul Vincent O'Reilly
Sybil E. Meisner	Norma Ruth Orenstein
Joseph Milauskas	Anna Claire O'Riordan
Rita Joanne Milligan	John Ostapchuk
Elizabeth Minahan	Junius Russell Ostrom
Walter J. Miranowicz	Grace Otash
James J. Missett	Stefaney Frances Paciorek
Helen E. Monahan	Alfonse Palaima
Angelina Marie Mondalto	William Pangburn
Ruth Louise Montgomery	Vincent Henry Paolino
Donald T. Moore	Daniel J. Papa
Earle Kenneth Moore	Charles A. Pappalardo
Margaret Mooshian	Patrick Pappalardo
Fred William Moran	Frances Virginia Paquette
Gerard Charles Morel	Edward J. Paris
Anthony Trento Moreschi	Frank D. Parker
Henry A. Morgan	Evelyn Rosella Parthum
Phyllis Anita Morrill	Raleigh Stevens Partridge
Giovannina Mosca	Doris Edna Passler
Barbara Wanda Moses	Ruby Ellen Patten
Marjorie Andrea Murphy	Melania Agatha Pawlik
Thomas B. Murphy	Max Pearl
Rita M. Muzerall	Thomas James Pearson
Delphine Eleanor Napolitano	Ruth Arline Pender
Chester A. Nauminow	Rosalie Elizabeth Pepe
Bertha A. Navas	Frances Elizabeth Perkins
John Francis Nazaretian	Paul J. Perocchi

Alexis J. Perron
Abraham Peters
Alice Rosemarie Petteruti
Robert Petzold
Helen Grace Phillips
Stanley Pialulok
Robert Pierce
Bruno Anthony Pietuchoff
Antoinette Mary Piro
Teresa Mary Piro
Vittorio Joseph Piscitello
Philip Gustave Pizzano
Charles P. Plangian
Celia Rita Plantamura
William Joseph Poirier
Anne M. Polizzotti
Vera A. Pollano
Pauline Mary Pomkala
Francis A. Pothier
Joseph A. Powers
Domenica Mary Privitera
Salvatore Privitera
Maurice Prolman
Nellie Prymak
Isabel Rita Pucci
Ida Marie Puglia
Santo S. Quartarone
Louise M. Queck
Stefano J. Rabbito
Evelyn Elsie Rancourt
James Joseph Randazzo
Merrill Earle Ravich
Mary Louise Reason
Dorothy Reder
Caroline Anna Reinhold
Edward Parker Reynolds
Clara May Richardson
Helen Barbara Riedel
William Paul Ringland
Joseph R. Ripa
Constance Marie Rizzo
Elizabeth A. Roberts
Joseph A. Robertson
Robert R. Robichaud
William Maurice Roderick

Leonard J. Roguski
Aldea Marie Rondeau
Frances Patricia Rosenberg
Louis Rosenberg
Ida Rosselli
George C. Rothwell
Beatrice Marie Roy
Wilfred Roy
Barbara F. Rutter
Mary Elizabeth Ryan
Grace W. Ryding
Emma Virginia Sacco
Casimir S. Salach
Louis Salemi
Linda H. Saliba
Pauline Saliba
Sylvia R. Salovitch
Ferris E. Samia
Anna Marie Sammataro
Edith Miriam Sanford
John D. Saukimas
Joseph Francis Savage
Alice Veronica Sawyer
William Reid Sawyer
Alfred Joseph Scalera
Carmine A. Scalera
Dorothy Agnes Scalera
Thomas Joseph Scanlon
William F. Scholtz
Rose Elsie Schwartz
Bertha Elizabeth Schwenke
Daniel Sears
Helen Ann Sekoviz
Raymah Adele Semple
Wallace D. Severin
Florence H. Shaw
Albert Anthony Shay
Marie Anita Shea
Daniel Joseph Shine
John Shoukimas
Olga Shportun
James Vincent Shyne
Evelyn Rose Silverwatch
Marion B. Silverwatch
Alfred G. Simon

Ellen Simpson	Hedwig Mary Trachym
Harold Stanley Simpson	Emilio Joseph Troianello
Blanche M. Skalcutie	Nicola A. Troianello
Bertha E. Skeirik	Leonard Raymond Trull
Rachel Skeirik	Nathalie Estelle Turnbull
Emil Stanter Skop	James J. Turner
Alice Dorothy Slovin	Antoinette C. Unger
James Francis Smeriglio	Eleanora M. E. Unick
Dorothy M. Smith	Eva Vallario
Marguerite Alexandria	Placido A. Ventre
Smith John Verzi	
Philip Charles Smith	Florence E. Wainwright
Boniface S. Soliwocki	Alfred John Walker
Emily Veronica Solomon	Constance Mary Walker
Rita Mary Stead	Cosamera A. Wallis
Samuel Benjamin Steinberg	John A. Walsh
Fred Richard Stephenson	Adele Ward
Charles William Still	Anna Ruth Ward
Norman Philip St. Laurent	Thayer Solomon Warshaw
Bernice Gertrude Stockford	Janet Louise Watt
Carmen Jeannette St. Pierre	Rebecca Weinstein
Margaret Frances Sullivan	Peter Weshonko
Michael Francis Sullivan	Maurice Donald White
M. Francis Sullivan	Frank John Whittaker
Theresa Marie Sullivan	Raymond Augustine Wholley
Adolph George Svenconis	Mary H. Widdop
George Francis Sweeney	William Wildrick
Eugenia M. Szczapa	Evy Frances Wilkens
F. Edna Szczepanik	Arthur James Wills
Felix W. Szwed	Alexander M. Wilson
Isobel S. Tacy	Edna A. Wirth
Rita B. Tardif	Mildred M. E. Wirth
Violet Josephine Tawil	Helen Wanda Wojtaszek
Alexander T. Taylor	Joseph Arthur Wrigley, Jr.
Alfred William	James L. Yameen
Teichmeier, Jr.	William J. Zakarackas
Coretto John Tela	Robert Zeiner
Helen Thom	Edwin Thomas Zimny
George Thomas	Thaddeus Paul Zimny
Rita Frances Tierney	Jennie Mary Zinno
Joseph Thomas Torrisi	John Zolubos
George J. Toscano	Evelyn Helen Zussy

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Monday evening, April 16, 1934

PROGRAM

MARCH—

CLASS OF 1934

PRESIDENT'S WELCOME—

ALBERT ULIANIO

THE SPIRIT OF AMERICA: (Adapted)

Looking Backwards—

1. WASHINGTON - - - - - STANLEY BROWN
2. LINCOLN - - - - - LOTTIE POMKALA
3. CLEVELAND - - - - - SAM TOMBARELLI
4. THE AMERICAN IDEAL - - FRANK SLIPKOWSKY

Songs of Home —

1. WAGON WHEELS
2. HOME ON THE RANGE
3. THE OLD SPINNING WHEEL
4. THROW ANOTHER LOG ON THE FIRE
5. HOME

SOLOISTS — IRENE STUZKA — ROLAND BRETON
AND CHORUS

What of the Future?

1. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT—
DOMINIC NIGRELLI
2. PATRIOTIC APPRECIATION—
MARION MacDONALD AND CLASS

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES

FRANCIS T. MURPHY, Esq.
Member of School Committee

DIPLOMA LIST—CLASS OF 1934

Rosalie Adamy	Joseph Covalesk
Peter Agey	Clare Creely
Ada Allport	Martha Croes
Margaret Angelone	Joseph Cronin
Antonio Anzaldi	Frank R. Currier
Eva Assad	Grace Dalba
Charlotte Auchterlonie	Samuel DeCesare
Karolyn Bajak	Grace DeCiccio
Wanda Balicki	Madelin Decoiq
Sam Bartolotta	Anna DeFrancisco
Leona Mary Blanchette	Vera DeFrancisco
Julia Bobeck	Antonina D'Elia
Sam Bonacorsi	Anthony DeMarco
Rita Bonneau	Ana Denaro
Emma L. Borrelli	Webster F. Dennison
Ethel R. Borrelli	Anthony DeNuncio
Selma Boshar	Emily DeNuncio
Mary Boucher	Mary DeSimone
Roland Breton	Mary DeSpencer
Philip Brochu	Irene Deziel
Grace Brodo	Ann DiFruscio
Helen Brown	Angelo Carmine DiFruscio
Stanley Brown	Joseph DiGloria
William Brown	Angelina DiGrazia
Helen Brox	Olga Dilendik
Clara Brunell	Nicolo Dispensa
Doretta Burns	Mary DiStefano
Monica Campbell	Silvio DiStefano
Rose Carrozza	Beatrice DiTommaso
Maurice Cavarra	Edward Divila
Edwin Cheleck	Mary Dobush
Helen Chudoba	Dorothy Donelly
Edward F. Cimics	Beatrice Donohue
Alphonse Cilcous	John Donovan
Michael Ciardello	Maurice B. J. Dorgan
Edward Leo Clark	Arthur A. Dubois
Cogetta Concemi	Raymond Duckworth
Antonietta Cosentino	Rita Theresa Duff
Mary Contorelli	Jack Faro
Rosaline Corban	Rose Fazio

Vincent Fazio	Mary A. Kennedy
Margaret Flanagan	Thomas Joseph Kerins
Thomas N. Fortune	Margaret Kfoury
Samuel Frederico	Charles Alfred Khoury
Alfred Phillip Freeman	Laura Kisiel
Antoinette Fusco	Henry Kopec
Lauretta Fusco	Andrew J. Kresge
Alfred J. Gagnon	Doris Kress
Marie Rita Gagnon	Inez Kress
Anna Galluccio	Eleanor D. Kuzlotsky
Raymond J. L. Garon	Roy LaCouter
Stella E. Gazda	Catherine LaGrasse
Mary E. Gianin	Grace Lambert
Gladys S. Gleekman	Charlotte Lanni
Sarah B. Gleekman	Fred Laramee
Emil Granizny	Margaret LaScola
Salvatore Grasso	Mary Lavin
Mary Gregory	William J. Laverdiere
Marie A. Groleau	Ianna Legendre
Alfred Grejka	Irene Lewis
Mary Gumaskas	Frederick Wm. Liehr
Genevieve Guis	Jennie M. Lipsey
Stella Gurka	Teresa Margaret Lonardo
Margaret Haphey	Avdele Longo
Mary Hastings	Carmen Longo
Doris Hatton	Marion MacDonald
Alfred H. Hebert	Francis Macklin
John Joseph Hickey	Joseph G. Madden
Ernest A. Houle	Doris Victoria Major
William Howard	Emil Mancini
Janet E. Hutcheson	Bernard Mann
Angelina Iannazzo	Edward Manseau
Catherine Jacklin	Helen Alice Marchut
Louis A. Jans	Angelina Margene
John Francis Jasimski, Jr.	Anita Marshall
Eugene Stanley Jastrzebski	Alfred Joseph Mercier
Esther M. Jones	Arthur Merrigan
Josephine Joseph	Catherine Mesoellea
Lenda Joseph	Rosarie Cyrus Messina
Anna M. Kareckas	Dyak Minasian
Alice Kasanovich	John Joseph Moran
Russell Ellsworth Kelley	Josephine Motta
Thomas H. Kelley	Elizabeth Nahill

Joseph Ralph Nesbit	Helen Scalera
Iolanda C. Nicolo	Hertha Scheffel
Walter Niejadlik	James P. Schiavone
Dominic J. Nigrelli	Oscar G. Schirner
Michael Novak	Gladys Seddon
Bridie Agnes O'Beirne	Evon Shibel
Louise Owen	Vincent Shine
Guido Pacione	Veronica Sinkevich
Nicholas Panos	Grace Slaughter
Anna M. Parenti	Frank Slipkowsky
Anna Paulekas	Matilda Slumbo
Grace Pavone	Evelyn M. Somerville
Rose Pavone	Rose Spina
Greta Peabody	Jane Swiderska
Pauline Peabody	Irene S. Sztuka
Rita Peabody	Charles A. Takesian
Louise Pece	Helene Tanzer
Louisa Pender	Lorraine Thibault
Mildred Pendergast	Josephine Thomas
Helen Penzak	Mary Tine
Ilma Perry	Carmelo J. Tomaselli
Carmel Petteruti	Salvatore A. Tombarelli
Rita Pettoruto	Helen G. Toscano
Joseph Pierce	Alice M. Trudel
Elizabeth Pollano	Albert Uliano
Lottie Pomkala	Mary Vivenzio
Raymond Pucci	Julia Voytak
Joseph S. Puglise	Teddy Wawszkiewicz
Stanley J. Puizniak	Bertha Waykshnoras
Rita Quereux	Walter S. Welding
Wm. Francis Racziwilowicz	Bernard H. White
Max Rembiz	Elizabeth E. Wood
Marie Roberge	Charles Ymski
Elizabeth Rogers	Lydia Zabawa
Michael Ruffino	Edna Zaglanski
Ignazio Russo	Alfred E. Zappala
Fred Joseph Salem	Mina Zanni
Josephine Salem	Chester Zielinski
Helen Salovitch	Emily Zoglio
Annie Grace Sapienza	Margaret Zompa

June 28, 1934

The Chorus will be assisted by the Selected Grammar School Orchestra
 ROBERT E. SAULT - - - Conductor

GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Eleanor A. Barrow
Josephine H. Biros
John H. Bohne
Charlotte G. Brent
Ellen N. Briggs
Gertrude M. Brown
George A. Callahan
Annie J. Catalano
Mary F. Celia
Hans Christensen
William E. Clark
Joseph A. Coco
Evelyn R. Conroy
Emmanuele J. Contarino
Martha Davies
Santina M. Daquino
Harriet Edelstein
Bernard N. Fielding
Charles A. Foley
Marie L. Frosch
Ethel I. Frost
Leo J. Galeazzi
Robert J. Gaudes
Thirza S. Garakian
Philip V. Guglielmino
Rose M. Guiffrida
Victor Gruthowski
Arlene M. Hefner

Joseph P. Higgins
Aldona E. Jaksta
Edward J. Kania
George W. Kay, Jr.
Warren H. Kaye
Mildred R. Kenney
Leokadja T. Leszczynski
Anna M. Louzon
Anna T. Mackiewich
Marguerite A. Markey
Ethel M. McGonigle
Rita E. Milowski
Agatina R. Murabito
Nicola M. Nigrelli
Robert J. Owen
Flora E. Pacione
Leopold P. Pieslak
Bette L. Ramsden
Norman R. Redpath
Annie R. Russo
Mario P. Sapienza
Rose M. Sciuto
Jennie M. Sieczkowski
Laurence J. Sinkavitch
Orazia J. Sorbello
Edward J. Stevenson
Frances R. Tymvakiewicz
Genevieve S. Wojtkon

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Shirley E. Albert
Evangline Alexion
S. Corin Alexion
M. Mary Angelus
Stella Antonchick
Peter J. Arsenault
Mabel T. Assid
Fred S. Atwood

Lucy Austin
Fredia N. Axelrod
Robert J. Bailey
Margaret W. Baillie
Paul F. Barry
Arthur T. Bastien
Eleanor B. Bent
David Berger

-
- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Noble J. Bistany | William Green, Jr. |
| Edward N. Blouin | Morris A. Greenbaum |
| Joseph A. Boardman | Thomas L. Hamilton |
| Ludger J. Bourassa, Jr. | Richard U. Hausler |
| Margaret N. Brodsky | Arthur L. Hillson |
| Lucille M. Brown | Clare A. Hogan |
| Gertrude L. Burnham | Dorothy M. Holland |
| Marie E. Carey | Ralph E. Holt |
| Armand E. Carignan | Milton Issenberg |
| Rita A. Carney | Jennie C. Itarelli |
| Raymond F. Carter, Jr. | Lorraine A. Joubert |
| Andrew H. Castrios | John E. Keenan |
| Simone M. Chamberlain | Walter G. Kelley |
| Celeste M. Cleyman | Francis J. Kenneally |
| Hugh T. Clinton | Ruth G. Klaiman |
| Dorothy Close | Ruth B. Kowitz |
| Helen G. Coconis | Beverly H. Kritzman |
| Harold B. Cowan | Archie C. Kyriajes |
| Alice M. Crabtree | Nicholas C. Kyriajes |
| Maurice J. Crucikshank | Wilfred F. Lajeunesse |
| Helene A. Curran | Clement C. LeClaire |
| Donald T. DeBertram | Patricia C. Logan |
| Wilfred J. Deloge | Fannie Lucyk |
| Grace L. Desrochers | Barbara E. MacGilvrey |
| William J. Dorin | Henry J. Machu |
| Anita J. Dufresne | John A. Maneatis |
| Arthur W. Dumont, Jr. | Clare C. Maney |
| George F. Duncan | Emile A. Marotte |
| Eileen E. Eagle | Nelson L. McLoon |
| Mary Jane Emery | Norman F. Menzies |
| Edythe L. Falk | H. Vincent Minahan |
| Beatrice M. Fielding | Frances V. Mulcrone |
| J. Julius Finegold | Ethel M. Murphy |
| James S. Fish | Doris M. Myers |
| Edna F. Fleming | Maurice J. Nault |
| Shirley Florence | Frank Noble, Jr. |
| Elias J. Gabriel | Mary A. Noble |
| Selma M. Gabriel | Stephen Novak |
| Catherine E. Gaffny | Francis J. O'Brien |
| Alice B. Galloway | Peggy Page |
| John F. Garvey | Irene A. Parillo |
| Alice M. Gaumond | G. Nancy Parlin |
| Eumorfia George | Beatrice P. Pedler |
| Haliampalias | Bertha L. Perreault |
| John F. Gibbons | Irene R. Perreault |

Helen M. Perry	Margaret K. Sidley
Charles Peters	Morris Siegel
Annie Phillips	Charles R. Smerdon
Anna Plangian	Phyllis E. Smith
Walter M. Platt	Vera L. Steinberg
Ruth M. Poore	Harriet G. Stevens
George R. Quinn	John R. Stewart
Kenneth W. Reader	Adeline H. Stillings
Blanche A. Rivers	Joyce A. Walkeham
Lorraine E. Rivers	Lillian Watts
Paul F. Rivet	Augusta M. Webb
Barbara R. Roberts	Beatrice G. Weinerman
Roland F. Ross	Virginia A. White
Anita L. Rubins	Kenneth D. Wilkesman
Louise Russell	George F. Wilson
Olive Saliby	Robert F. Wilson
Melchiore C. Salvo	Elmer Woods
Marcelle E. Severance	Ernest A. Zecchini
Mildred I. Shaw	Anastasia Zok

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Donald Alston	Lillian K. Dreisel
William H. Ammon	Ruth M. Feldman
Hazel Anjoorian	Alice J. Fleming
Gertrude P. Ashe	Eleanor Fleming
Edward J. Billa	Agnes I. Fraize
Louis Boragine	Eunice L. France
Stella M. Bundzinsky	Warren C. Galle
Catherine T. Burns	Genevieve M. Ganley
Francis J. Burns	Modestia Giuffrida
Allan M. Bushold	Catherine G. Gruber
Helen A. Carroll	George H. Hadfield
Margaret M. Cavanaugh	Bernice L. Hartman
Edward A. Chapal	Roland W. Higgins
James V. Coletta	Bertha A. Hoar
Mary A. Coppeta	Edith V. Howard
Edward Covalesk	Stephania A. Jeziorska
Matthew A. Cregg, Jr.	Marguerite M. King
Anna T. Daly	John Kirmil
Eleanor M. D'Angelo	Petrina LaMela
Arthur J. DeFusco	Edith L. Levek
Esther R. DeFusco	Charlotte M. Lewis
H. Irene Donovan	Edward J. Lipior
James F. Donovan	Americo F. Lombari

Peter E. Lucchesi
Ella Malcolm
John Malcolm
Frank Mancini
Carlo J. Martini
Aldona J. Matechun
Marie E. McComisky
George E. McDermott
Robert S. Meisner
Edward J. Melvin
Harry W. Morgan
Dorothea A. Morrison
Mary T. Mulvey
Joseph M. O'Dowd, Jr.
Eileen O'Leary
Alice E. Olisaukas
John J. O'Loughlin
Morton L. Oppenheim
Bridget J. Palermo
Palma M. Palmeggiano
Claire S. Paresky
Lola B. Petteruti
James A. Pettine
Elizabeth R. Petzold
Ernest S. Pizzano

John J. Powers
Louise A. Ragosta
Gennaro J. Rapa
Mary A. Regan
Frances M. Renkowski
Charles R. Roth
Michelina R. Salerno
Anita M. Samperi
Emilio Sangiorgio
Joseph D. Santomassimo
Anna C. Santora
Pearl Seradzky
Albert Stabile
Domenico W. Stella
James A. Sullivan
Mary A. Taylor
Concetta R. Trionello
Anna C. Verrecchia
Mary J. Vincent
John A. Vivenzio
Kenneth E. Wall
Ruth D. Walton
Robert J. Watt, Jr.
Albert E. Whittemore

OLIVER SCHOOL

Salvatore Abate
Anthony A. Abati
Rose M. Abati
Jamele M. Abdallah
Mary A. Abdoo
Roselie T. Alcamisi
Jennie Alianiello
John P. Amato
Rose R. Angelone
Gaetano J. Anzaldi
Marion R. Archetti
Mary J. Ardagna
Alphonse Bagdonas
Olga Balukonis
John P. Barbagallo
Fred P. Battiato
Rene T. Beaulieu

Salvatore J. Bella
Jennie M. Belmo
Juliette T. Bider
Gretchen Bistany
Lillian Bivetsky
Joseph F. Bolovas
Sam Bonanito
Francesco P. Bonfatto
Paul J. Bongiorno
Guido J. Borrelli
Joseph A. Borrelli
Carmella G. Bove
Lucy R. Brancati
William A. Burnes
Avis M. Burnes
W. Harrison Burns
Humbert P. Cabral

Frank P. Calabrese	Madeline R. DeFrancesco
Roma M. Calabrese	Carmen J. DeGuglielmo
Anthony J. Campagnone	Marie T. DeMaggio
Pasquale J. Campiola	Josephine M. DeMarco
Rose M. Campisi	Liberina H. DeSimone
Salvatore C. Campisi	Gabriel DeSimone
Laurence J. Cannata	Petrina C. DeZazzo
Antonietta V. Canzano	Helen M. DiBenedetto
Mary L. Canzano	Sarah M. DiDio
Ida Caraccio	Francis T. DiGrazia
Josephine L. Cardella	Isabel A. DiGrazia
Rose L. Cardella	Rosaria F. DiGrazia
Adeline Cardozo	Annie J. DiGregorio
Jockomo A. Carpenito	Carmela C. DiMauro
Mariannina Carta	Mary J. DiPasqua
Evelyn Castricone	Marion J. DiPietro
Frances J. Catalano	Anna DiTommaso
Anna M. Cavallaro	John Dilendik
Rose M. Chiarenza	Theresa Dimmock
Berardino J. Ciampi	Joseph P. Dinoto
Carmine S. Cicoria	Lodovico Diodati
Lauretta C. Coccozza	Helen Dmytrow
Louis Coccozza	Emma R. Dolce
Antonio M. Cogliandro	Guido J. Dolce
Anna M. Coia	Mary R. D'Urso
Armando J. Coletta	Cecile M. Dussault
Rocco Coletta	Elizabeth D. Drwila
Robert E. Conroy	Helen A. Dyjak
Josephine M. Consoli	Joseph A. Elia
Mary K. Contarino	Mary L. Espinola
Michael Conte	Phyllis M. Facella
Larry J. Conti	Mary Faggiano
Arenfly T. Corey	Bruno J. Falanga
Anthony J. Cottone	Joseph A. Fagnoli
Eva L. Cucola	Demetrius Fassas
Susan G. Cucola	John J. Fedorchuk
Lucy A. Cuscia	Ralph Feole
Antonetta M. Cuttichia	Angelina M. Ferlito
Mary L. D'Amico	Mario J. Ferlito
Mary A. Daher	Angelina M. Ferraro
Richard E. Daher	Teresa L. Ferraro
Louis R. Dalba	Angelo Ferrucci
Henry G. D'Elia	Mary A. Fichera
Vincenza T. DeBurro	Josephine L. Fichera
Helen T. DeFelice	Salvatore J. Fichera

Carlo J. Filella
Mary E. Finelli
Salvatore J. Finocchiario
Alfio F. Floriddia
Emilio S. Forgione
Jeanette G. Fortier
Joseph J. Franciose
William H. Frangente
Dominic Frasca
Concetta M. Fusco
Aniello J. Gagliardi
Antonetta Gallo
Salvatore J. Gattinella
Kameel J. George
Nellie M. Giordano
Joseph A. Girardi
Francis J. Guisti
Angelo V. Grasso
James Grasso
Joseph Grassis
Victor Grassis
Philip Graziano
Benjamin J. Grelle
Louis P. Grella
Mario Grelle
Marie B. Gueli
Domenic P. Guglielmino
Sam J. Guiffreda
Joseph Gulla
George C. Habib
Rita R. Habib
Theodora M. Habib
Peter Hardachuk
Louise Haykal
Mary C. Hnatyk
Anna F. Homes
Peter Homek
Margaret Hyder
Michael J. Iannazzi
Josephine M. Incropera
Anthony Iovino
Caroline Iovino
Dorothy A. Izzi
John J. Jencius
Lorice S. Kaboush

Nellie Kakazys
Elizabeth M. Kalil
Emil Karabula
Doris Karamourtopoulos
John Kornichuk
Ilona E. Korziuk
Matilda A. Korziuk
Gerald Laird
Angelo J. Larco
Jennie M. Latino
Anna M. Laudani
Salvatore A. Laudani
Fortunato P. Licata
Luco C. Licciardi
Irene L. Lidwin
Lanita Loffredo
Mary A. Loffredo
Antonio J. Lomastro
Teresa M. Lombardi
Armando J. Lonardo
Michael Longo
Joseph J. Lopizzo
Alfred E. Luciano
Angela T. Macaione
Alfred Maccarelli
Mary J. Magri
Biagia R. Maiorana
George J. Malisos
Anna Mambro
Harry J. Manzi
Anna J. Marcello
Frank Marsella
Jennie M. Martino
Phyllis D. Martino
Albert W. Mathews
John Mattos
Mariano Mattos
Joseph J. Messina
Leo Mezzapelle
Vito F. Milone
Angelina R. Miraglia
Esther M. Molinari
Bruno Moll
Angela R. Mollica
Joseph Mondalto

James C. Montalto	Carmelo Rapaglia
Guy T. Moore	Fortunata A. Raimondo
George W. Moran	Anthony S. Rapesarda
Mitchell J. Moses	Dominic J. Rapisarda
John J. Mosto	Salvatore J. Rapisardi
John Mugavero	Lena Rappaza
William A. Nader	Anthony Reina
Azar Najem	Eva M. Ricardi
Antonio Napoli	Joseph A. Riccio
Frank P. Nardone	Orsola M. Riccio
Peter J. Nastasia	Antonina R. Rivela
Ruth A. Neuhart	Mary R. Rivela
Mildred H. Nical	Florence G. Rizzio
Rose R. Nicolosi	Sylvia M. Rossi
Anna R. Nicosia	Alfred Ruggiero
Julius Norwick	Samuel Ruggiero
Howard W. Olds	Cosimo A. Rumore
John P. Olds	Adele M. Saad
Lucy C. Oliveri	Theresa E. Sammataro
Joseph A. Pappalardo	Salvatore J. Samperi
Salvatore J. Pappalardo	Flora A. Sanzo
Helen M. Pappas	Grace J. Sapienza
Julia M. Pappas	Joseph A. Sapienza
Raymond J. Parent	Bernadetta M. Saracusa
George T. Parnagian	Viola M. Sarao
Salvatore Pavone	Tomasina M. Savastano
Mildred T. Pawlik	Catherine M. Savio
Sam N. Pellegrino	Arthur J. Scalera
Peter J. Pennace	Antonia Schiavone
Viola M. Perdicoyiaanis	Celia M. Sciacca
Liberato J. Perillo	Mitzi M. Sciandra
Sadie R. Peters	Triestina C. Sciandra
George Peters	Joseph W. Scifo
Laurence M. Pettoruto	Carmelo S. Sciuto
Nellie E. Petralia	Gregory J. Scuto
Christine R. Piantidosi	Azard Shahtanian
Mary I. Piscitello	Evelyn E. Shaltrey
Jane E. Placido	Charles M. Shibel
Stanley J. Podbielski	John M. Sigillito
James F. Polizzotti	Charles J. Silletto
Rosario J. Polizzotti	Mary R. Silva
John F. Privitera	Josephine M. Simone
Joseph A. Privitera	Dorothy R. Sinibaldi
Tomasina R. Puglise	William J. Sinibaldi
Angelina R. Raciti	Dorothy A. Smaha

Paul J. Smeriglio	Elvira A. Tucci
Margaret M. Somma	Rosario J. Tudisco
Laura T. Sorbo	Florence M. Ucolano
Daniel J. Sousa	John J. Ulozas
Dionilda Sousa	Juliette M. Vaillancourt
Samuel M. Spina	Louise A. Vallante
Climpia A. Stabile	Albert Ventrillo
Carmello F. Struffolino	John J. Ventrillo
Vincenza Tagliaferri	Margaret T. Ventura
Maryann R. Tarallo	Benedetto Verzi
Ida Tarquinio	Angelo A. Vetrano
Alice B. Teixeira	William Waisgerber
Olga M. Terlecka	Peter Waikshnoras
Mary V. Tesoro	James J. Walker
Charles P. Tomasauskas	Mildred Wawczkiewicz
Antonio A. Tomaselli	Emily A. Yazbek
Carmelina G. Tomaselli	Virginia J. Zappala
Joseph A. Tomaselli	Mary L. Zazzo
Santina Tomaselli	Lillian Zelinska
Marie Toscano	Angelina T. Zinno
Domenica M. Toto	Michelina M. Zinno
Carmela A. Traficante	John A. Zito
Gilda M. Triene	Santo J. Zocco
Lucy A. Trigilio	Clara R. Zoglio
Daniel Tripoli	Eleanor M. Zompa
Parito Troisi	

PACKARD SCHOOL

Phyllis M. Andrew	Ruth E. Carrier
Norman Armitage	Violet L. Claeys
Ruth H. Benoit	Arthur DeSpencer
John P. Benson	Alfio J. Faro
Hazel M. Berthel	Jacqueline Flanders
Adeline J. Bilodeau	Raymonde M. Galle
Stephen J. Bobek	Kasimier Garbaczewski
Cecile K. Bourassa	Lillian K. Holden
Henrietta T. Bourassa	Frederick F. Holdsworth, Jr.
Anna B. Britton	James R. Kay, Jr.
Harold M. Brown	Jennie R. Krawiec
Robert E. Brown	Edward Kupiec
Norman W. Burns	Helen F. Kupiec
Richard L. Campbell	Rose M. La Carrubba

Elaine B. Lambert
Stanley J. Lesynski
Jules A. Leveugle
Grace L. Littlefield
Angelina M. Lostimolo
John J. Mahoney
Frances P. Mangano
Josephine K. Marchut
Irving M. Marder
Joseph F. McCarthy
William McGregor
John E. Morrell
Raymond A. Morris
Eleanor M. Mullen
Quentin Nelson
Helen T. Noel
John F. O'Gorman
Emil Piskadlo
Theresa J. Popiolek
Blanche V. Povissia
Elsie M. Pringle
Arthur J. Remmes

Theresa M. Rouleau
Thaddeus Rurak
Mary R. Salvarti
Joseph P. Santuccio
Ruth E. Salter
Bronislaw M. Skiba
William K. Snow
Edward Sobus
Rose M. Spavento
Stella A. Stafczuk
Helen M. Swarbrick
Sophie Swiec
Viola Thompson
Edward A. Todd, Jr.
Henry J. Van Daele
Roland H. Vanderkove
Julia Vizzini
Eleanor L. Walker
Frederick J. Waters
Evelyn M. Wilson
Edna K. Witkiewicz
Walter J. Zaglanski

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Richard I. Anderson
Lillian Allen
Alsdon H. Arold
Matilda M. Bachta
Mildred L. Baker
Joseph M. Barbagallo
Evelyn Beck
John F. Bellorado
Ralph J. Bellorado
Stanley Bellwood
Pauline E. de Blois
Helena A. Bobek
Doris R. Bramhall
I. Lloyed Bramhall
Walter A. Brocato
Andrew A. Caffrey
Ida G. Cali
Joseph Caruso

Herbert R. Cassidy
Lucy Ciambella
Mario Ciardello
Gaspere Cirella
Mary J. Cirella
Warren F. Cooper
William F. Creeley
Alfred De Fusco
Stanley D. Dyleski
Stephanie A. Dzioba
Phyllis A. Eaton
Ruth E. Eichhorn
Raymond C. Eichner
Irving S. Fageron
Mary R. Faro
Joseph M. Frezzette
Paulene A. Frost
Albert E. Germain, Jr.

Pauline E. Grasso	Diana Najarian
Irene Green	Beverly V. Oakes
Chester Gurka	Russell L. Osgood
E. Leslie Hall, Jr.	Edwin L. Patterson
Olive A. Hathaway	Angelo L. Patti
Hannah I. Hay	Frederick W. Perkins
Frank A. Hayden	James A. Peros
Annie Hentigian	Zena Phillips
Selma Hershfield	Salvatore E. Pricone
Elenore C. Hildebrandt	Albert M. Reinhold
Alfred H. Hildebrandt	William Riese
Irma P. Hilse	Florence P. Riette
Thomas Hume	Joseph Rizzo
Dorothy A. Jones	Chester L. Rogoz
Mary F. Keegan	Walter S. Rogoz
Frances A. Kennis	Milo F. Russell
Dorothy A. Kerr	Irene M. Rutter
Alphonse Kislawski	Howard P. Sachs
Elfriede T. Klier	Charles Sandner, Jr.
Charlotte M. Koerner	Joseph J. Sapienza, Jr.
Elizabeth Kowalsky	Albert J. Sarcione
Helen F. Lane	Louis Scheipers, Jr.
Rita M. Librizzo	Warren H. Schiller
Anna L. Maesano	Esther M. Schueler
Elizabeth H. Maginnis	Jennie F. Scalera
Emanuela M. Magnano	Francis J. Segreto
Raymond Mahoney	Charles F. Senia
Carl Mariano	Marion B. Stancombe
Gasparino Marino	Margaret F. Stone
Helen A. Marshessault	Myra A. Stone
Nishan Masumian	Mary A. Tomani
Julius Matuconis	Ida C. Tombarelli
Gertrude E. Meinet	Joseph A. Torrisi
Augustine P. Messineo	Alfred S. Tuso
Shirley C. Miller	Charles A. Tuso
Bolos Mizen	Louis M. Vellardita
W. Raymond Morehouse, Jr.	Irving F. Wirth
Marion R. Morgenweck	Herbert C. Witzgall
Michele Mosca	Margarete M. Wolf
Dorothy M. Muenzner	Genevieve Wunderlich
James Murray	Mary E. Zahn

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Louise M. Antoon	Arthur Cosgrove
Jacob L. Armeen	Albert Crompton
Nicholas Artimovich	John J. Czanowicz
Rose Atamian	Nicholas O. Daher
Carmela R. Amorelli	Peter F. Danish
Rose M. Aboud	Laura L. Danisewick
George Alakel	John Danisewicz
Alyck A. Artimovich	Andrew Danuswich
Pauline Arrajj	Josephine Deacy
George Assad	Albert Deckavitch
George P. Adrey	Algy A. Dedulionus
Rosaria M. Aufiero	Robert A. Desbarbieux
Abraham Aziz	Ernest Di Zazzo
George Bahan	Elsie O. Duemling
George Basha	Joseph F. Dziabroj
Dorothy M. Beers	Louis R. Elias
Dorothy E. Begley	Rose B. Erban
John J. Begley	George A. Faris
Joseph J. Bergeron	Louis J. Ferranti
Warren E. Bernard	Mafalda C. Fusco
Edward Biereznowski	Josephine M. Ganem
Charles Bishara	Lorice Ganem
Robert W. Bluemel	Dorothy G. Gidley
Juliette Bohne	Arthur A. Gioseffi
Albina J. Braciska	Rebecca Glasky
John Budenas	Leo C. Glinski
William A. Bue	Margaret A. Gordon
John C. Bush	Marie A. Grasso
Olive E. Cairns	Rose M. Grasso
J. Leonard Cairns	Frank Grzyka
Thomas J. Canney	Margaret T. Gueli
Frank Cappiello	Alphonse Habib
Vivian Carter	Alice Habre
John E. Casey	Michael J. Hajjar
Senio Censullo	Shirley C. Hale
Arnauld V. Charleton	Dorothy Haller
Walentz Charewicz	Mary Kalel Handy
Walter J. Cikacz	Charles Hassey
R. Paul Coggins	Rose Heifetz
Frank I. Cohen	Alexander N. Hetman
Geneveve R. Coletta	Lillian M. Howojain
Jack Coletta	Albert W. Hulse
William J. Conlon	Margaret A. Hyatt

Vivian Hyder
Donald Iuliano
Bertha E. Jakutis
Samuel Jarjura
Dorothy M. Jennings
Lorice R. Joseph
Mary Kisley
Janet Karcz
Stella Kaupinas
Julia Kavaliauskas
Algert A. Kaupinis
Mary Kazura
Sigismund J. Koczat
Antoinette L. Korsak
Harold La Francis
Jennie J. Lalis
Edith D. Lind
Hymen A. Lyons
Margaret Lukas
John J. Lanczycki
Anna F. Lapenus
Rose D. Laratonda
Joseph A. Lanfest
Dorothy M. McCreery
Pauline U. Mecelinskas
Angelina Mele
Alexander Matheric
John B. Mick
Helen R. Miller
Adele R. Mackoul
Anna F. McDonald
Henry J. Maslowski
Mary M. Moynihan
Robert S. MacLean
Agnes M. Naiman
John Nimerowski
Gloria R. Nery
Edward Nimerowski
Eva Marie Nauiokas
Alvine Nassar
Helen M. Newhouse
Lena Ortenzio
Delia Ortenzio
John J. Osborne

Mary V. Osborne
Helen J. Piepiora
John Paulinca
Violet L. Politella
Constance M. Pappalardo
Theodore Petczo
Marco J. Palermo
Mary Paulinca
Alice M. Pare
Mary F. Piccerillo
Teresa S. Platek
William Pauk
Helen M. Pietrowski
Gladys I. Penley
Joseph Rakosky
Edward A. Ramey
Grace L. Robinson
Herman J. Rippe
Ruth A. Roberts
Joseph J. Rachid
James Razza
Gueddie A. Rossi
Marion C. Schiebel
Catherine V. Shaheen
Joseph R. Shaheen
Selma R. Simon
Sidney Slavin
Spurgeon W. Smith
Mary V. Solomon
Catherine M. Stapleton
Celina M. Swiatek
Laura R. Slauta
Augustine F. Surawski
Anthony Sakovicz
Olive M. Shiepe
William Shiepe
Alex Szyszko
Marguerite Saad
Charles Samia
Rose E. Shadeed
Simpson H. Silverman
Michael Szyszko, Jr.
Robert T. Sullivan
Jacob J. Tahan

George J. Tahan
Michael Trakimas
Stella Turkowsky
Jane M. Toavaga
Helen A. Toavaga
Andrew Turchan
Joseph L. Wasilowski
Edward D. Wielicka

John R. Walsh
Jean Wasiejko
George H. Wickens
Julia Walalis
Felix S. Welkiewicz
Joseph E. Wright
William R. Wrigley

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Anthony J. Alex
John Battles
Helen J. Benjamin
Anna M. Bode
Joseph P. Bolis
Isabel A. Burgiel
Paul J. Conover
Virginia Dagdigian
Francis J. Diodati
Claire L. Drouin
Yvonne L. Duchateau
George C. Durgin
Frederick J. Farris
Rose D. Gallant
James M. Gaskell
Effie G. Hajj
John E. Kane
Ruth E. Keleher
Mary Krupic
Virginia W. Kusior
Ralph L. Lakin
Charles Langevin
Marguerite H. Leach
Beatrice Lees
Florence D. Legros
Maurice J. Lemieux

Thelma Litchfield
James C. Martin
Harold E. McGrath
Lillie S. Mehlman
Dorothy J. Mendonsa
Pauline S. Minnala
Margaret T. Murphy
Philip A. Napoli
Edward Ouelette
Marian S. Payne
Florence E. Peterson
Olga Petroska
Arthur O. Petzold
Robert W. Pomerleau
Michael Prone
Francis J. Quimby
Madeline J. Rancourt
John A. Raymond
Stella M. Rocker
Mary E. Tarrant
Charles P. Tatulis
June T. Taylor
Thomas R. Vielgolaski
Dorothy E. Vincent
Priscilla Willard
Edna Yameen

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood	1896
Anna A. Murphy	1905

DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1926
Helen L. Spottiswood, Supervisor	1926

MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor.....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor	1914

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908

NAME	Began Service
Gertrude M. Joyce	1886
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Mary McEneaney	1920
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon	1916
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Marion R. Corbett	1935
Dorothea M. Donahue	1930
Mary E. Powers	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan	1933

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor	1920
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923
William Durgin	1930
Daniel Murray	1923
Patrick Nevins	1924

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave.)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Began
Service

Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
---------------------	------

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
---------------------	------

JOHN J. REGAN	1912
---------------	------

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901
-------------------	------

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
William Balfrey	Mechanical Drawing	1932
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Mary K. Bradley	Science, English	1934
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John Clark	Physics	1923
Marguerite A. Coffey	Civics, English	1931
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924

Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Joseph D. Degnan	French, Civics	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Agnes Donohue	Civics, English	1933
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
A. L. Fulkerson	Sub. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics	1932
James Griffin	Geometry	1926
Rosamond Harmon	French	1932
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Helen F. Howard	Latin	1930
Mary Howard	English	1926
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susan Jordan	Latin	1918
John Kennedy	Latin, History	1923
Mary B. Kennedy	Commercial	1931
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. Labonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Alegebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Sharkey J. Lyons	English	1932
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Catherine McAnally	Household Arts	1933

Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924
Edward McCabe	Supt. Machine Dept.	1918
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930 -
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Algebra	1934 -
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Mary E. McEneaney	English	1931 -
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Frechand Drawing	1931
Andrew Moynihan	Civics	1933
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
William Murphy	English	1933 -
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Frank H. O'Brien	Forging	1931 -
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930 -
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
Ernest J. Perry	Algebra, Physics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Walter Sidley	Civics	1911
Marion E. Stanley	Household Arts	1930 -
Ruth Steinert	Science	1933
Edith Stephan	German, French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928

Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	French	1930
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Blase Ventura	Science	1934
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
*Anna Wylde	English	1926

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

		Began Service
MARY E. LEARY, Principal		1888
	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	I.	1914
Nora Cullinane	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

		Began Service
BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan	II.	1922
Elinor Dorman	I.	Jan., 1916
Unassigned	II.	
“	I.	
Mary J. Winn	I.	1924

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil	VI.	1923
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Gertrude Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Julia A. Regan	V.	1923

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

	Began Service
Master	
JOHN P. FLEMING	1917
Grade	
Master's Assistant	
SARAH A. BARLOW VIII.	1887

TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman	VIII.	1893
Manora A. Bradford	VIII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VII.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VII.	1911
Eleanor F. Murphy	VI.	1919
Mary C. Comber	VI.	1919
R. Mona Shea	VI.	1910
Bertha L. Morse	V.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton	V.	1909
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan	II.	1914
Mary Dineen	I.	
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Leonora Knapton	Asst. VIII.	1906

*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.

GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

		Service Began
SARA A. WHITE, Principal		1897
	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Nora M. Burke	IV.	1924
Katherine T. Hannon	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

		Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy	III.	1914

FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

Service
Began

HELEN F. GAINEY, Principal 1900

Grade

Mary E. Clifford	I.	1905
Catherine H. Hilton	II.	1917
Frances T. Finegan	III.	1910

HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

Began
Service

MARY L. GREENE, Principal 1906

Grade

Grace E. Calnan	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan	III.	1908
Nettie M. Murray	III.	1905

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

	Service Began
Master	
EDWARD A LAWLOR	1915
Grade	
Master's Assistant	
MARY A. MAHONEY VIII.	1893

TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy	VII.	1899
Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Marion Beverly	VI.	1924
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	III.	1923
Minna M. Miller	III.	1913
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	VII.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	V.	1924

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

		Began Service
CAROLINE G. DONOVAN		1894
	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan	I.	1923

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

		Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal		1905
Elizabeth P. Forrest	Ungraded	1922
Beatrice McPhee	Ungraded	1927
Elizabeth O. Donovan	Ungraded	1928
William J. Barrett	Manual Training	1923
Alice L. Walsh	(Sub.)	
Arax Kasain	(Sub.)	

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

		Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal		1902
	Grade	
Isabel Weldon	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary	III.	1920
Margaret McLaughlin	IV.	1929
Alice T. Keefe	II.	1900
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Mary McMahan	II.	1918
Helen Davis	I.	1920
Mary Twomey	II.	1913
Lola Riley	II.	1918
Genevieve Barrett	I.	1920
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
Mary G. McCarthy	I.	1920
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	IV.	1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley	Asst.	1923
Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1928

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street. Telephone 6729

		Began Service
MAY I. LAWLER, Principal		1902
	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan	V.	1915
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne	IV.	1922
Anna O'Callaghan	IV.	1923
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Anna C. Lane	III.	1895
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion Auty	II.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Mary Walsh	I.	1926
Monica Ford	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

		Began Service
	Grade	
Grace Seed	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan	II.	1925
Rita Walsh	I.	1925
Katherine Sidley	I.	1909

OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 26039

Began
Service

Master

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY VIII.

1914

TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Susan B. Frost	VIII.	1906
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VIII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
Margaret Donovan	VII.	1906
Frances Sullivan	VII.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VII.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VII.	1921
Margaret Durgin	VI.	1920
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Margaret Scanlon	VI.	1928
Dorothea Griffin	VI.	1928
Jessie D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Marguerite Reardon	V.	1930
Ruth Richards	V.	1929
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Helen McCabe	V.	1929
R. Veronica Dowd	VI.	1929

Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk
15 Brookfield Street, \$35.00 per week

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Began
Service

Master

JENNIE A. McMANUS

1894

Grade

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS VIII.

1905

TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittermore	VIII.	1902
Bertha M. Wilson	VII.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	VII.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Florence G. Regan	V.	1929
Annie M. Waters	III.	1911
Margaret G. Scanlon	Asst.	1884
Grace L. Ryan	VI.	1901
Agnes G. Ryan	IV.	1929

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Began
Service

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal

1895

Grade

Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland	Asst. III.	1929
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	Asst. II.	1930
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal		1885
	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN J. HOGAN		1915
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARIA SMITH	VIII.	1891

TEACHERS

Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VIII.	1894
A. Gertrude Fox	VIII.	1908
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
Helen G. Hyland	VII.	1911
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill	VI.	1923
Gertrude M. Leeming	V.	1922
Hannah T. Donahue	V.	1929
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Helen M. Haverty	IV.	1929

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

Began
Service

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal 1895

Grade

Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Annie Brickley	II.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny	I.	1900

STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

Began
Service

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal 1904

Grade

Katherine A. Regan	V.	1906
Margaret Mowat	IV.	1897
Mabelle Mowat	IV.	1895
Teresa M. Reardon	III.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	II.	1915
Mary Martin	II.	1922
Katherine T. McMahon	III.	1915
Margaret E. McMorrow	I.	1929
Louise McGregor	I.	1920

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

		Began Service
Master		
DENNIS E. CALLAHAN	Grade	1902
Master's Assistant		
MARY F. DEACY	VIII.	1900

TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Rita Collins	VIII.	1925
Mary Kavanagh	VI.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkley	VI.	1915
Bernadette Palmer	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Marion Stacey	V.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925

UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

		Began Service
LILLIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal		1905
	Grade	
Maude Vatter	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Margaret C. Connor	I.	1899

WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

		Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal		1903
	Grade	
Bertha Holtham	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray	VI.	1914

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

		Began Service
ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Rosamond J. Lyall	I.	1922

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street. Telephone 26008

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY		1905
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
LAURETTA M. McCABE	VIII.	1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Bldg. Temporarily) Tel. 32357

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN 1908

Head of Girls' Division

KATHERINE A. TWOMEY 1905

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practise	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healy	Secretary	1920

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools	1924
John K. Durkin, Elementary Schools	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools.....	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School	1924
Francis Kennedy, Elementary Schools	1930
Helen Murphy, Elementary Schools	1931
**James Murphy, High School	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools	1930
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools	1924
**Also listed under High School.	

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue
 Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street
 Eugene Fenton, 57 Abbott Street
 Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

CLERKS

*M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord Street
 Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox Street
 Gertrude A. O'Neil, 58 Bromfield Street.

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 136 Saratoga Street.

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex St., \$42.00 per week

(Salaries are as of January 1, 1935)

NAME	SCHOOL	RESIDENCE	SALARY
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker	\$36.00
Allman, John	Leahy	44 Arlington	36.00
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott	36.00
Callahan, Joseph	Wetherbee	112 Newton	36.00
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Ave.	36.00
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak	36.00
Daley, Francis A.	Arlington	13 Clinton Ct.	36.00
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	129 Boxford	36.00
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders	36.00
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford	36.00
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry	36.00
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia	36.00
Fitzpatrick, John	High	87 Saratoga	36.00
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton	50.00
Foley, Michael F.	Prospect St.	191 Howard	36.00
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham	36.00
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike	36.00
Haggerty, Michael J.	Donovan	60 Tremont	36.00
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper	36.00
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips	36.00
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga	36.00
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	107 Bunkerhill	36.00
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut	36.00
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home	36.00
Lonergan, Joseph D.	Amesbury	179 Saratoga	36.00
Lynch Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham	36.00
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle	36.00
Moynihan, Edward J.	Storrow	38 Poplar	36.00
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	19 Forest	36.00
O'Rourke, Daniel	Frank-Hamp.	273 Haverhill	36.00
Riley, Dennis A.	Bruce	141 Bennington	36.00
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood	36.00
Scanlon, Edward J.	Rollins	55 Bruce	36.00
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott	36.00
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton	36.00
Walsh, Anthony	Riverside	341 Ames	36.00
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington	36.00

....School Committee....

FOR 1935

Term Expires

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor Dec. 31, 1935

7 Pearl Avenue

Chairman, Ex-Officio.

JOHN H. AHERN

Dec. 31, 1936

8 Swan Street

JOSEPH F. BATEMAN

Dec. 31, 1936

526 Andover Street

JOHN A. BRADLEY

Dec. 31, 1935

23 Washington Street

JOSEPH P. THORNTON

Dec. 31, 1935

34 Farley Street

THE WOOD PRESS, Inc.
The Sunshine Shop
620 ESSEX STREET



EIGHTY-NINTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
CITY OF LAWRENCE
MASSACHUSETTS



1935

...School Committee...

1935

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio	Dec. 31, 1935
MR. JOHN H. AHERN 8 Swan Street	Dec. 31, 1936
MR. JOSEPH F. BATEMAN 526 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1936
MR. JOHN A. BRADLEY 23 Washington Street	Dec. 31, 1935
MR. JOSEPH P. THORNTON 34 Farley Street	Dec. 31, 1935

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1935, being the eighty-ninth in series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system. I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

1. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$1,051,614.44 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1935 was more than that of 1934 by \$61,825.87.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$79,156.90 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such

part of them as matured during the year consumed \$183,220 more. The Continuation School cost \$26,038.77. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,228.69. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,316,220.03. This represents an outlay of \$13.32 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS

(a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$ 994.68	
Sundry sources		
		<hr/>
		\$ 994.68

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	\$87,990.85	
(For year ending June, 1935)		
Reimbursement for Continuation		
School	\$10,497.69	
(For year ending June, 1935)		
Reimbursement for Adult Immi-		
gration Education	\$ 3,466.65	
(For year ending June, 1935)		
Tuition of State Wards	\$ 657.39	
(For year ending June, 1935)		
		<hr/>
		\$102,612.58

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	\$ 2,546.16	
(Applied to Continuation School)		
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,546.16
Total Receipts		\$106,153.42

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,052,716.00 expended for school maintenance, 81 per cent. went to pay teachers, nearly $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent. for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent. for clerks and cafeteria, and about $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent, for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$92.38 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1935.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS, AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-seven buildings, until when Franklin and Hampshire Schools were closed on account of small number of pupils. Three hundred and thirty-three regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 251 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1935) five hundred and seventeen teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and forty-two are employed in the day schools and seventy-five in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are seventy-nine men teachers among the four hundred and forty-two teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year of 1935 the schools were actually in session only $181\frac{1}{2}$ days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays, and four other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Seven and one half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36.3 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1935 there were 13,413 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 11,383.06 and the average attendance was 10,816.89. This is a decrease of 145 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 11,360 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 489 from last December. The high school numbers 3,748.

The evening high school has 725 pupils. In December there were 69 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 32 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 403 adult immigrants.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 29.5. Last year at this time it was 30.6. In eight of the buildings, the average is higher than 29.5 and in seventeen it is lower. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and twenty-five rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. One hundred and two classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Fourteen rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Two rooms had two teachers. In both of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 603 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 1031 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these grammar school graduates, 951 entered the high school in September.

In March 169 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 67 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 11,360 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,748 are in high school, and 7,612 in the elementary schools.

24% of all are in the three primary grades.

16% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

28% of all are in the three grammar grades.

32% of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included) 1,292 pupils, a decrease of 47 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St. and Hood schools.

1,075 pupils, a decrease of 34 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Lawlor and Washington Schools.

1,238 pupils, a decrease of 28 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

573 pupils, a decrease of 26 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

854 pupils, a decrease of 40 from last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

2,580 pupils, a decrease of 237 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Lawrence St. and Oliver schools.

In Memory of

Marion Corbett

Teacher of Cooking

Died September 22, 1935

APPENDIX 1.

FINANCIAL

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Expenditures

1. Instruction.

Day Teachers	\$829,772.83
Evening Teachers	14,706.20
*Adult	7,280.05
Supplies	15,221.54
Text Books	11,296.59

2. Operation of Plant.

Janitors' Salaries	\$ 87,124.64
Fuel	28,756.72
Janitors' Supplies	3,493.13
Light and Power	8,524.83
Water	2,640.32

3. Administration 19,038.38

4. Clerks and Cafeteria 10,538.55

5. Unclassified 13,220.66

TOTAL\$1,051,614.44

*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1935

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$98,788,725.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,051,614.44
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Up- keep, Public and Property Dept.)....	79,156.90
Alterations and New Buildings	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	183,220.00
Care of Truants	2,228.69
Expended for all School Purposes	1,316,220.03
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	13.32

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1926	\$1,221,589.82	\$3,230.65	\$1,191,562.77
1927	1,207,500.00	3,934.86	1,179,208.02
1928	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10
1929	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81
1930	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42
1931	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36
1932	949,566.00	1,005.49	951,190.51
1933	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85
1934	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57
1935	1,052,716.00	1,788.57	1,051,614.44

Table 4.

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1932	1933	1934	1935
1. Instruction				
Day	\$ 760,736.40	\$ 770,793.83	\$ 782,943.91	\$ 829,772.83
Evening	12,197.98	12,600.36	14,295.00	14,706.20
Adult Immigrant	7,790.61	6,579.92	7,098.58	7,280.05
Teaching Supplies	10,606.68	11,582.87	12,068.18	15,221.54
Text Books	9,709.68	10,636.70	12,811.40	11,296.59
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries	\$ 84,501.68	\$ 84,934.33	\$ 82,970.29	\$ 87,124.64
Fuel	15,018.02	22,331.16	25,040.07	28,756.72
Janitor Supplies	2,540.11	2,027.41	2,280.65	3,493.13
Light and Power	7,995.61	8,564.41	8,324.54	8,524.83
Water	3,418.70	3,318.41	2,995.28	2,640.32
3. Administration	\$ 17,057.63	\$ 17,363.39	\$ 17,665.28	\$ 19,038.38
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	\$ 9,013.50	\$ 9,817.49	\$ 10,308.80	\$ 10,538.55
5. Unclassified	\$ 10,603.91	\$ 9,837.57	\$ 10,986.59	\$ 13,220.66
Total	\$ 951,190.51	\$ 970,387.85	\$ 989,788.57	\$ 1,051,614.44

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Expended for Teachers'						
Salaries	80.61%	81.48%	82.08%	81.41%	81.26%	81.00%
Fuel and Care	12.56%	12.25%	11.93%	12.49%	12.29%	12.41%
Books and Supplies	2.84%	2.52%	2.14%	2.29%	2.52%	2.52%
Administration Salaries	1.77%	1.80%	1.79%	1.79%	1.78%	1.81%
Clerks and Cafeteria95%	1.01%	1.04%	1.00%
Miscellaneous	2.22%	1.95%	1.11%	1.01%	1.11%	1.26%
	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1935	\$92.38	1930	\$99.89
1934	84.12	1929	96.24
1933	84.10	1928	94.96
1932	79.85	1927	94.96
1931	99.86	1926	95.41

Per Capita Cost for 1935 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$90.45.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Teaching	75.67	76.35	76.39	78.32	80.52	81.37	65.54	68.46	68.36	74.83
Fuel and Care	12.28	11.84	11.73	12.25	12.54	12.23	9.53	10.50	10.34	11.47
Books and Supplies	3.74	3.12	3.02	2.20	2.84	2.51	1.70	1.93	2.11	2.33
Administration Salaries	1.84	1.89	1.77	1.74	1.77	1.80	1.43	1.51	1.50	1.67
Clerks and Cafeteria.....							.76	.85	.88	.92
Miscellaneous	1.88	1.76	2.05	1.73	2.22	1.95	.89	.85	.93	1.16
Total	95.41	94.96	94.96	96.24	99.89	99.86	79.85	84.10	84.12	92.38

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1926—12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73
1927—12,391	15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12
1928—12,327	14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65
1929—12,083	11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20
1930—11,903	17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85
1931—11,971	15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51
1932—11,912	9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71
1933—11,539	10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92
1934—11,766	12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11
1935—11,383	11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1935

(a) Maintenance (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision	
(Outside the School Staff	\$ 6.30
Clerical Service	1,641.28
Office Supplies, Printing,	
Postage, etc.	100.32
Telephone, Traveling Expenses	93.30
	<hr/>
Total Administration	\$ 1,841.20

2. Instruction

Director	\$ 3,600.00
Department Head and Teachers	17,036.30
Books	171.38
School Room and Shop Supplies	965.55
	<hr/>
Total Instruction	\$21,773.23

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	\$ 19.20
Attendance	7.09
	<hr/>
Total Auxiliary Agencies	\$ 26.29

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service	\$ 842.40
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	1,150.00
	<hr/>
Total Operation of Plant	\$ 1,992.40

5. Upkeep of Plant

(Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment	\$ 279.71
Total Upkeep of Plant	\$ 279.71
Total Maintenance (Support)	\$25,912.83

(b) Establishment and Extension of Plant

New Equipment	\$ 125.94
Total Establishment and Extension of Plant	\$ 125.94
Total All Expenditures	\$26,038.77

Itemized Statement of Income from

Sources other than Local Taxation:

Smith-Hughes Fund	\$ 2,546.16
George Ellzey Fund	290.00
Cash received from Work and Products	44.32

Total Maintenance Income derived from
sources other than local taxation\$ 2,880.48

Net Maintenance Sum\$23,032.35

Appropriation for one year ending

December 31, 1935\$25,825.92

Total Maintenance less Smith-Hughes

Fund and George Ellzey Fund\$23,076.67

Balance\$ 2,749.25

APPENDIX II.

Numerical

Table 1.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

I. Census

National Census, 1930	84,949
State Census 1935	86,785

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	25
Number of occupied Class Rooms	333
High 82 Elementary 251	

III. Teachers—December, 1935

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School	57*	62**	119
Elementary Schools	Men	Women	Total
Principals (Elementary)	7	17	24
Total Principals			

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades		2	2
Of Drawing		2	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Physical Training	1		1
Of Manual Training	1		1
Total Supervisors	3	6	9

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Physical Training	6	4	10
Of Manual Training	6		6
Of Cooking		6	6
Of Sewing		10	10
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Special Subjects	12	20	32

Elementary Teachers	258	258
---------------------------	-----	-----

*Including Principal.

**Including Cafeteria Manager.

TOTAL NUMBER IN DAY

SCHOOLS	79	363	442
---------------	----	-----	-----

Evening Teachers—December, 1935

	Men	Women	Total
Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	20*	18	38
Principals, Evening Elementary	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept. Ill. Minors	1	8	9
Adult	1	12	13
Teachers of Outside Classes	2	9	11

*Including Principal.

TOTAL NUMBER IN

EVENING SCHOOLS	25	50	75
-----------------------	----	----	----

TOTAL NUMBER IN DAY

AND EVENING SCHOOLS	104	413	517
---------------------	-----	-----	-----

IV. Attendance—December, 1935

	1934	1935
Total enrollment	13,558	13,413
Average No. belonging	11,765.86	11,383.06
Average attendance	11,300.59	10,816.89
Percent attendance	96.05	95.02
High School Graduates	568	603

V. Attendance in December, 1935

	1934	1935	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	11,849	11,360	—489
In High School	3,824	3,748	— 76
In Elemenetary Schools	8,025	7,612	—413
In First Grade	929	882	— 47
In Second Grade	837	808	— 29
In Third Grade	897	816	— 81
In Fourth Grade	939	869	— 70
In Fifth Grade	1,026	961	— 65
In Sixth Grade	1,068	1,066	— 2
In Seventh Grade	1,085	1,055	— 30
In Eighth Grade	1,060	990	— 70
Ungraded	76	63	— 13
Kindergarten	108	102	— 6

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1935

	1934	1935	Increase or Decrease
High School	839	725	—114
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	173	69	—104
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	23	32	- - 9
Adult Immigrants	353	403	- - 50

VII.

No. of Days Schools were in Session Calendar Year 1935

Number of days schools were actually in session	181½
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays.....	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	4
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal	7½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	36.3

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN THE
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec., 1935	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	246	10	24.6
Arlington	153	7	21.8
Breen	426	15	28.4
Bruce	652	19	34.3
Donovan	247	8	30.8
Essex	246	8	30.7
Hood	511	17	30.1
Lawlor	215	8	26.8
*Leahy	452	18	25.1
*Leonard	525	17	30.8
Lowell	111	4	27.7
Oliver	1047	29	36.1
Packard	312	11	28.3
Prospect	133	6	22.1
Riverside	90	4	22.5
Rollins	434	13	33.3
Saunders	209	8	26.1
Storrow	214	9	23.7
Tarbox	609	19	32.1
Union	116	4	29
Warren	139	4	34.7
Washington	98	4	24.5
Wetherbee	364	10	36.4
	7447	252	29.5

*Kindergarten Excluded.

Lawrence Street excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1926	14,728	12,489	12,000	.96
1927	14,776	12,391	11,898	.96
1928	14,413	12,327	11,776	.95
1929	14,073	12,083	11,565	.96
1930	13,786	11,903	11,472	.96
1931	13,975	11,971	11,467	.96
1932	13,771	11,912	11,455	.96
1933	13,404	11,539	11,013	.95
1934	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96
1935	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1926	34.8
December, 1927	33.5
December, 1928	33.1
December, 1929	31.9
December, 1930	31.6
December, 1931	31.5
December, 1932	31.5
December, 1933	31.4
December, 1934	30.6
December, 1935	29.5

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE
YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1931

- 95 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 137 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 28 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

1932

- 99 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 128 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 33 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1933

- 130 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 125 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than than 41.
- 26 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1934

- 110 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 118 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 19 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1935

- 125 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 102 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 14 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

*Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year of 1935.

Average membership	3690.16
Number of entering class	1288
Number of Graduates	603
Number of teachers	118

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1935.

Number enrolled	4056
Average number belonging	3713.14
Average attendance	3507.02

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Eighth	1027	1073	1123	1060	990
Seventh	1151	1184	1116	1085	1055
Sixth	1210	1109	1099	1068	1066
Fifth	1140	1063	1057	1026	961
Fourth	1043	1016	1013	939	869
Third	1024	994	925	897	816
Second	1097	965	958	837	808
First	1073	1069	917	929	882
Ungraded	83	85	85	76	63
Kindergarten	118	81	105	108	102
Totals	8966	8639	8398	8025	7612

Table 8.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

1935

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
Number of unlawful absences	64	32	41	45	76	39	80	91	75	41	584
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	5
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	3	4	5	2	2	1	11	2	8	5	43
Special Home Inquiries Made	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	6	3	2	16
Home Permit Investigations	3	4	5	8	4	2	20	9	4	1	60
Follow Up Cases—Left School	15	9	11	9	16	11	24	47	14	7	163
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Census Absentees Investigated	3	4	0	8	4	0	12	10	5	0	46
Total Visits to Home	169	120	175	127	173	109	290	203	213	153	1732
Theatres Visited	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5
Poolrooms Visited	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4
Newsboys Warned	8	3	10	5	26	13	13	6	9	3	96
Visits to Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of Prosecutions	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	2	9
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	2	9
Sent to Reform School	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	4	3	4	5	7	4	20	8	6	8	69
Report of Families in Need	6	4	1	1	1	0	2	3	5	4	27
Report to School Nurse	2	3	2	0	3	0	0	6	8	3	27

AWARD OF PRIZES

June, 1935

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,
William J. Driscoll
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND
CERTIFICATE
Gertrude A. Cookson
3. GERRISH PRIZES,
Trigonometry, Stefania Nauminow
Plane Geometry, Colby Kelly, 1936
4. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,
Barbara Ann Stanley
Vincent L. Coates
5. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL,
Earl E. Larson
6. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL,
Robert H. Thompson
7. THE "ADVISING ANNA" SCHOLARSHIP,
Joseph F. Walch
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS,
1938—John P. Riley
1938—Marguerite M. King
1937—James J. Gibbons
1937—Margaret O'Hearn
1936—David Regan
1936—Charlotte Evlian
1935—Beatrice G. Schwartz
1935—Harold Hershfield
9. CREGG MEDAL,
Henry G. Ouellette
10. HOOD MEDALS,
Mary Alice Hogan
David Augustine Kelleher, Jr.

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1935

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
High	Mary K. Bradley	June 7	1 year
High	Mary Kennedy	April 23	4 years
Leahy	Lola Riley	June 30	17 years
Packard	Agnes G. Ryan	June 30	6 years
Hampshire	Grace Calnan	June 5	22 years

RETIRED, 1935

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Riverside	Florence Smith	June 30	50 years
Bruce	Sara Barlow	June 30	48 years
Breen	Mary H. Callahan	August 25	39 years

EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles	\$2,500
--------------------	---------

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, Dennis E. Callahan	\$900
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor	\$600
Essex School, Irene Reusch	\$3.20 an evening
Packard School, Katharine I. Cronin	\$3.20 an evening

TEACHERS

High School

Edith Bain	Philip Dowd
Alice Balfrey	Geraldine Flynn
Mary Banville	James Gavin
John F. Bateman	John Gourdreau
Margaret Bartley	William Keller
Augustine Bradley	Frederick B. Kfoury
Judith Branz	Walter Lynch
Kenney Brooks	Robert Martin
Edward Callahan	Joseph McDonald
Mary Condon	Elizabeth O'Connor
John Connors	Vincent O'Connor
Thomas Coskren	Edward Parthum
Mary Daly	Katherine Quinn
Anna Del Vecchi	Lillian Smith
Gregory Derby	C. Grace Sullivan
Alice Dineen	Katherine Sullivan
Mary Dolan	William Toye
Anna Donohue	Leonard Young

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School

Catherine L. Bova	Anna E. Regan
John McKenna	Mary C. Walsh
Helen O'Connor	Josephine Wholley

Adult Division

William Dyleski	Edna McDade
Margaret Garvin	Rita O'Leary
Mary Lamond	Marion Shine
Catherine Lyons	E. Pauline Spalke
Helen McCarthy	Mildred Tolland

Essex School

Mary Ferris	Helen Sullivan
-------------	----------------

Adult Division

Rita McCarthy

Packard School

Alicia Lanen

Adult Division

Mary B. Walsh	Grace Norton
---------------	--------------

Teachers of Adult Immigrant Education in Classes Outside of School Buildings

Catherine Griffin	Mildred Mulcahy
Doris Grosbeck	Margaret Murphy
Mary Kane	Adelaide O'Sullivan
Helena McCall	Pasquale Paolina
Pasquale Messa	Maria Scalora
Eva Morache	

(Evening High School Teachers, \$4.00 an evening;
Elementary Teachers, \$2.80 an evening)

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL

Graduations, 1935

The graduation exercises of the class of 1935, of the High School, were held in the Warner Theatre, Wednesday evening, June 26. The address was delivered by Mr. Edwin O. Childs, Newton, Mass., and diplomas were presented to 603 graduates by Hon. Walter A. Griffin, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, on Thursday afternoon and evening, June 27. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Edward A. Sullivan, Technical High School, Cambridge, Mass., and the evening address was delivered by William R. Barry, Supt. of Schools, Ware, Mass. Diplomas were presented to one thousand and thirty-one graduates by Mr. Joseph F. Bateman and Mr. John H. Ahern, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, Tuesday evening, April 23. Diplomas were presented to one hundred and sixty-nine graduates by Mr. Joseph P. Thornton, member of the School Committee.

LAWRENCE, HIGH SCHOOL
 Wednesday Evening, June 26, 1935
 Order of Exercises of Eighty-fourth Anniversary
 of the Lawrence High School

Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America" from the Symphony

"America" Bloch

ADDRESS OF WELCOME

ANN PAULA TUTKO

SINGING—(a) "Come Where My Love Lies

Dreaming Foster

(b) "Dark Eyes" Russian Folk Song

GLEE CLUB

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS

WILLIAM J. DALY

SINGING—"Triumphal March" —from "Aida" Verdi

GLEE CLUB

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

MR. EDWIN O. CHILDS

Newton, Massachusetts

SINGING—High School Song McCabe

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN
 MEDAL, AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE, PERKINS PRIZES,
 CREGG MEDAL, GERRISH PRIZES, RILEY PRIZES,
 AND HOOD MEDALS.

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

Music by Alfred J. Demers—Words by Thomas E. Porada

"SAIL ON"

We've sailed
 Within the harbor's peace so grand;
 We've sailed
 With pilot's steady guiding hand;
 We've sailed
 Beneath the calm and friendly skies;
 We've sailed
 And kept our harbor firm before our eyes.

Sail on!
 Though now we know the pilot's gone,
 Sail on!
 Though stormy seas shall shake our galleon,
 Sail on!
 With purpose ever brave and free,
 Sail on!
 To fame and honor yet to be.

HONOR LIST

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Julia Stephany Brazauskas	Thomas Francis McNally
Vincent Lincoln Coates	Stefania Mary Nauminow
William J. Daly	Alphonse Julius Pieslak
Gladys Gloria Elias	Christine Yolanda Quartarone
Eva Geller	Eva Cecelia Ragosta
Walter William Glowacki	Beatrice G. Schwartz
Catherine Rose Grillo	Olga E. Sott
Harold Hershfield	Barbara Ann Stanley
Mary Alice Hogan	Robert Howker Thompson
David Augustine Kelleher, Jr.	Ann Paula Tutko
Irene Maryann Kobos	Olga Joan Veckys
Joseph A. Kochanczyk	

WITH DISTINCTION

Morton Paul Baremboim	Earl E. Larson
Sebastian Salvatore Catalano	Eva LoPresti
Anton George Chory	Agnes McIntosh
Carlyne M. Clayton	Mariano Joseph Perdichizzi
William Joseph Driscoll, Jr.	Dustin Shiepe
Mary Josephine Gildea	Janina V. Stapulionis
Vera P. Hagopian	Dorothy I. Stewart
Julia Adel Jarosz	Stephen Charles Struffolino
Rosalind Arleen Kimball	James Joseph Tosney
Lillian Kopelman	

Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1935

John Abuhayat	Walter Norman Armitage
Peter S. Agey	Barbara Lee Astroff
Evelyn Hilda Ainsworth	Aldona Anna Bagdonas
Willie Alarie	Paul Edward Bahan
Josephine Rita Albers	Raymond Joseph Baker
Everett G. Alexander	Rita Belle Baker
Edward J. Alin	Sylvia Gertrude Baker
Nicholas John Anass	Julia Rita Balavitch
Eleanor Louise Anderson	Morton Paul Barenboim
John William Antonelli	Helen C. Barrett
Bronislaus Arbaciauski	Paul Joseph Bartley
Helen H. Armen	James William Bateman

Estelle Greenwood Beck
Cecelia Anne Bednas
Paul Edward Begley
Fred Bennett, Jr.
Fernand George Bernard
Joseph Bettencourt
Adele M. Bielevich
Marie Agnes Bistany
Leona M. Blanchette
Robert Lee Blaney
Vito G. Blazonis
J. Warren Bode
Phyllis Ilene Boehm
S. Hannah Bolton
Joseph John Bonanno
Lorenzo Joseph Bonanno
Anastasia N. Bortnik
Alfio Fred Boschetto
Sarah C. Bosketti
Joseph Botindari
Joseph Russell Bourassa
Elsie Myrtle Bramhall
Julia Stephany Brazauskas
Mary Ellen Breen
Everett R. Brown
Ruby Brox
Alice Mary Buckley
Mary Virginia Buckley
Christina Rose Buco
Anthony John Bush
Stephanie M. Bush
Wanda M. Bush
Philomena E. Byra
Mary Genevieve Byrne
William Francis Cain
Joseph Constant Calitri
Eunice M. Callahan
Helen C. Callahan
Sarina Marie Calvagna
James E. Canane
John Joseph Carney
James Thomas Carraher
Elba O. Carrier
Cornelius Brendan Casey

Thomas Francis Casey
James Henry Cassell
Sebastian Salvatore Catalano
Peter G. Cataudella
Santo Peter Cataudella
Elizabeth Rose Cavanaugh
Joseph Henry Charewicz
Evelyn J. Charpentier
Francis Cheleck
Thomas Joseph Chiara
Domenica Rose Chiarenza
Anton George Chory
Alicia Chulada
Emma Joan Churlonis
Samuel A. Ciaraldi
Mary Genevieve Cinquegrana
Catherine Theresa Clark
Anna Clarke
Thomas Francis Clarke
Carlyne M. Clayton
James Henry Clifford, Jr.
John Joseph Cloonan
Dorothy Janice Close
Charles Robert Clyde, Jr.
Vincent Lincoln Coates
Edward Francis Coffey
Mary Ellen Coffey
Gladys Gwendolyn Cogan
Judy J. Cohen
John C. Collins
Mildred E. Collins
Santo Colombo
Francis Edward Connell
Laurence Joseph Connelly
Gildo Joseph Consentino
Frank Nunzio Consoli
Mary Lucy Conte
Gertrude Alice Cookson
Rose Copenias
Rose Mary Coppeta
Eleanora Clare Corradino
Francis Peter Cote
Dorothy A. Cowie
Dorothea Marie Cronin

Henry Joseph Cronin	Rita Marion Doucette
John A. Crosbie	Marion Elizabeth Downing
Thomas F. Cunningham	Francis P. Driscoll
Ruth D. Curtis	William Joseph Driscoll, Jr.
Jeanette Dorothy Cyr	Leo J. Dubois
Anna Amilia Czesniuk	Helen Gertrude Duggan
Stanislaw Czesniuk	Lillian Helen Dumont
Grace Mary Daley	Gertrude Dunlap
Joseph Anthony Daly	Margaret Elizabeth Durkin
Katherine Hannah Daly	Leslie W. Dushame
William J. Daly	Helen Joan Dusza
Doryce Joy Dane	William D. Dworkin
John Danisewick	Evelyn Charlotte Dyson
Morris Davis	Fred Eastman, 3rd
Eleanor M. DeBarba	Ruth Easton
Wanda Dedulonis	Louis Charles Eidam
Joseph Alfred DeFusco	Gladys Gloria Elias
Beatrice Virginia Delaney	Shakie J. Elias
Edgar F. DelGaudio	Mary Alice Elward
Joseph Robert D'Elia	Eva S. Erban
Joseph M. Del Vicario	Anthony Frank Fallisi
N. Louis Demara, Jr.	Edna Anne Fallon
Alfred J. Demers	Vera Rita Faro
Francois X. Demers, Jr.	Albert Louis Farrah
Frank Joseph DePippo	William E. Farrell
T. Theresa DePippo	Edward J. Faulkner
John N. DeSpencer	Ruth Lillian Feinberg
Wilfred G. Desruisseaux	Ann B. Feinman
George A. DeValk	Guido Albert Feroce
Marguerite Marie Devine	Marguerite Thomasina Ferris
Lena Irene DiBenedetto	Helen Marie Fingleton
Blanche I. Dick	Joseph Donald Fitzgerald
Constant A. Dilendik	Edna Josephine Florkowski
Phyllis Marguerite Dillon	Ruth Eleanor Foley
Angelo Fred DiMauro	Henry V. Galitsky
James DiPietro	Leonard Bernard Galitsky
Salvatore Joseph DiPietro	William Michael Gallahue
Ruth Edna Dixon	Aldona Galvanauskas
Ethel Joan Dloogov	George C. Garrigan
William Donald Dobbin	Aldona Julia Gavutis
Walter P. Doerr	William James Geddes
Walter Stanley Dondzila	Eva Geller
Joseph Peter Donovan, Jr.	Jeanne Marie Gendron
James Augustine Dooley	Francis William Gens

- Ruth Avis Gilbert
 Mary Josephine Gildea
 Evelyn Vina Gill
 Jane E. Gillan
 Ralph W. Gilman, Jr.
 John Gingera
 Ida Glasky
 Walter William Glowacki
 Dorothy D. Goldberg
 Rita Barbara Golden
 Pearl Goldstein
 Margaret Patricia Goolkasian
 Paul K. Goolkasian
 Wanda Blanche Gorski
 Rose A. Grande
 Constance Mary Grasso
 Anthony C. Graziano
 Gertrude Frances Greenbaum
 Avis O. Greenwood
 Carmine Peter Grelle
 Emil Joseph Grenda
 Gerald Vincent Griffin
 Catherine Rose Grillo
 Benedict Ferdinand Gursky
 Charlotte E. Habre
 Edward E. Haddad
 Vera P. Hagopian
 A. William Hajjar
 William Bernard Hale
 Frances Elizabeth Hamilton
 Thomas Edward Hannigan, Jr.
 Nicholas Andrew Hapshe
 Andrew James Hart
 Doris Elizabeth Harvey
 George J. Hassroune
 Frank Martin Heifetz
 Harold Hershfield
 Irene Rita Hickey
 Grace Beatrice Hicks
 Nicholas James Hnatyk
 Fred G. Hofeman
 Mary Alice Hogan
 Frances Rose Holdsworth
 Edward G. Holland
 Florence Holozubiec
 Margaret Mary Houlihan
 Edmund V. Houtte
 Virginia Georgia Hulme
 Charles A. Hyder
 Amelia Marie Iacone
 Edna A. Idzikowski
 Dorothy Mary Ineson
 Josephine Rita Ippolito
 Mack Timothy Iworske
 Donald Bertram Jagger
 Emily A. Jaksta
 Olga Ann Jaksta
 Charles Francis Jankauskas
 Julia Adel Jarosz
 Joseph A. Jeffrey
 Joseph W. Jendrzejewski
 Alfred John Jodes
 Mary Anne Kalil
 Charles A. Kareckas
 Hazel H. Karram
 Bolis F. Kaupinis
 Vernon Joseph Kayley
 Joseph Keating
 Joseph Charles Keefe
 Aileen Claire Kelleher
 David Augustine Kelleher, Jr.
 Justine Marie Kennedy
 Rose Agnes Kentigian
 Zepha Kentigian
 Raymond A. Kenyon
 Alma Elizabeth Keogh
 Herbert William Keogh
 Ruth Martha Keogh
 Marian Elizabeth Kerr
 Dorothy Barbara Kerziner
 Thomas Mansour Khoury
 Josephine Anne Kiezulas
 Genevieve Rita Killeen
 Walter Peter Kilmek
 Alvion Kimball
 Rosalind Arlene Kimball
 Helen J. King
 George Francis Kirmil

Vito J. Kirmil	Frances Patricia Mahoney
Arthur Aron Kligerman	Jeremiah Joseph Mahoney
Joseph Francis Kluk	Kathleen A. Mahoney
Bertha Louise Knops	Ethel Malis
Anthony P. Knox	William Francis Malley
Irene Maryann Kobos	Virginia Constance Malone
Joseph A. Kochanczyk	Joseph G. Mansour
Richard Koehler	Mary R. Manzi
Margaret Ethel Koerner	Venera Rita Maranto
Roberta Marie Kohl	Alma Victorine Marsden
Lillian Kopelman	Albert Charles Martin
William John Krupa	Richard R. Martin
Marion Ruth Kuehn	Eleanor Mary Martini
Thaddeus Kusior	Wilfred J. Masse
Andrew Shea LaBonte	Ruth A. Masumian
Esther M. Lahey	Dorothy Mae Matthes
Margaret L. Lahey	Wendell Allen Mattheson
Margaret Mary Landers	M. Claire McCabe
Philip James Lane	William J. McCabe
George Joseph Lanouette	Rosemary Claire McCann
Samuel J. Lanzafame	Elizabeth Anne McCarthy
Francis L. LaPlante	Mary Patricia McCarthy
Raymond A. Laramée	Francis Augustine McCormick
Earl E. Larson	William McDonnell
Angelo A. Laudani	Kathleen Agnes McGovern
Paul J. Lauretta	James H. McGrady
John Joseph Lawlor	William F. McGuire
Thomas Joseph Lawlor	George Clifford McHale
Marion E. Lawn	Agnes McIntosh
Simeon E. LeGendre, Jr.	Ellen Mary McIntosh
Walter J. Lekarcyk	Maurice F. McKenna
Claire H. Lemieux	Francis Joseph McLaughlin
Marguerite Mary Leporte	John A. McMahan
Marion Louise Levy	Thomas Francis McNally
Mary Rose Licata	Helena G. McQuillan
George Lisauskas	Eileen M. Meehan
Patrick Francis Lombardi	James I. Meehan
Eva LoPresti	Leonore Claudia Meehan
Anna Elizabeth Lukinskas	Mary Louise Mendonsa
Mabel Gertrude Macdonald	Mathilde Mercuri
Laurence R. McDonnell	Eugene Anthony Mesolella
Gordon Clyde MacKenzie	John Richard Micka
Chester Walter Mackewich	Anne Marion Mikolaities
Celia Josephine Mackoul	Francis A. Mikulis

Ruth Millar	Ferdinand George Palfyn
Martin Misakian	Nunzio Joseph Pappalardo
Robert Pullen Mitchell	Gerald A. Parent
Elizabeth Mooshian	Algy Stephen Parks
Helen Francis Morel	Margaret Passaretti
Pauline Jeanne Morency	Viola A. Passaretti
Andrew Laurence Morgan	Walter Alfred Passler
James A. Morris	Connie Rita Pattavina
Edward J. Morrison	A. Richard Patti
John J. Morrissey	Salvatore John Patti
Michael F. Morway	Sully J. Patti
Beatrice E. Moss	Harold M. Pauk
R. Stanley Moulthrop	Helen Mary Pauk
Andrew J. Moynihan	Robert Reed Pedlow
Emily Mildred Mucci	George Francis Pekarski
James Joseph Mulligan	Stella M. Pelczar
Joseph Gordon Mullings	Anthony Joseph Pellegrino
Therese Marie Muralis	Jack Percival
Jeremiah A. Murphy, Jr.	Mariano Joseph Perdichizzi
John Francis Murphy	Joseph Angelo Perillo
Lawrence William Murray	Romeo Joseph Perusse
Costak Muskavitch	Wasył N. Phillips
Nicholas Muskavitch	Gregory F. Piazza
Powell Muskavitch	Edward Vincent Pierce
Edna Barbara Muske	Alphonse Julius Pieslak
James N. Napoli	G. Frances Pinsky
Stefania Mary Nauminow	Anna Marie Pitochelli
Catherine Mabel Noonan	Pasquale Vincent Pizzano
R. Bertha Norman	Leonard Joseph Poirier
John Joseph Novak	Lionel Joseph Poirier
John Clement Nyhan	Ateline T. Pollano
Mary Claire O'Brien	Charles John Porada
John Blaine O'Connell	Thomas Edward Porada, Jr.
Eleanor C. O'Connor	William Francis Powers
George Robert O'Connor	Amelia D. Pretka
Mary Odechuck	Arthur Edward Proctor
Madelyn Teresa O'Neil	John J. Prymak
Thomas Augustine O'Neil	Raymond F. Pybus
John Joseph O'Neil, Jr.	Christine Yolanda Quartarone
William S. Ordzie	Anna Frances Quinn
Margaret Frances O'Sullivan	Helen S. Joan Quinn
Aime Ouellet	Helen Pythia Rae
Henry Gerard Ouellette	Eva Cecelia Ragosta
Angelina M. Palermo	Augustine A. Raidy, Jr.

Mary Rose Reagan	Alfred Joseph Shpakowski
Robert L. Reed	Emma Louise Siegel
Frederick Carl Reinhold, Jr.	Concettina Mary Sinclitico
William F. Reinhold, Jr.	Stella Emilia Shawinski
Lionel Joseph Ricard	Isabelle S. Skinner
Gordon S. Richards	Rita Helen Smith
Frances Cora Richardson	Frank Joseph Smulkowski
Elizabeth Ann Riley	Olga E. Sott
Mary Josepha Riley	Mildred Margaret Springer
Constance J. Rizzo	Mary Rose Stahley
Arthur Peter Rogers	Thomas Charles Stahley
Marion Louise Ross	Julia A. Stankausky
Hazel Vernice Rowe	Barbara Ann Stanley
Albert Roy	Grace Helen Stansfield
Ida Amelia Ruggiero	Lester Forest Staples
Helen Josephine Rurak	Madeline Estelle Staples
Charles J. Russo	Janina V. Stapulionis
John Patrick Ryan, 3rd	Joseph Steinberg
Philip Kenneth Ryder	Francis E. Steinert
Nellie Clara Sakalauskas	Irma Luba Stern
Yvonne Marie Saliby	Mary Anita Stevens
Ida Mary San Antonio	Dorothy I. Stewart
Teresa Rita Sanguedolce	Richard Francis Storberg
Mary Lou Santos	Stephen Charles Struffolino
Frieda A. Sapienza	Frances Grace Stundze
Edward Sasner	Dorothy M. Sullivan
Anthony M. Savastano	Francis Joseph Sullivan
Elvira Savinelli	James Sullivan
Frieda Marie Scandurra	Timothy Joseph Sullivan
Rose T. Scarpignato	Adeline Rita Sweeney
Ann A. Schiavone	George Francis Sweeney
Beatrice G. Schwartz	Leonard Augustine Sweeney
Blasco Salvatore Scrofano	Helen B. Swiatek
Dorothy Booth Sellars	Edward Joseph Szafarowicz
Herbert A. Sewade	Helen B. Szafarowicz
Martin Joseph Shannon	George Michael Tardugno
Mary Rita Sharkey	Harold William Taylor
Frank Charles Shea	Walter Edward Taylor
Cornelius Joseph Sheehan	Robert Howker Thompson
John A. Sheehy	Eva May Thornton
Jessie Sheldron	James Henry Timony
Dustin Shiepe	Joseph V. Titone
Julia Marie Shine	Edna E. Todd

Frieda A. Todd	Wlodzimiel John Weiss
Mildred Arlene Tolson	Anita M. Wexler
Mary Veronica Tomaselli	Gertrude Frances White
Joseph Charles Tomasuria	Virginia May Whithed
Lewis Charles Toohey	Thomas Joseph Wholey
William J. Toohey	William Harold Wickens
James Joseph Tosney	Arthur N. Wiggin
Edward H. Tourocke	Peter Willanavich
Philip Joseph Trovato	Walter Arthur Willem
Joseph Ronald Turrisi	Jeanie R. Williams
Anne Paula Tutko	Eileen J. Wilson
Isabel J. Ulozas	Addie May Wingate
Alfred A. Ursillo	Robert W. J. Winmill
Dorothy Mary Uzalinski	Agnes Fraser Wood
Doris Emma VanDoorne	Martin Bernard Worster
Manuel A. Vargass	Lilyan Virginia Yanukonis
Olga Joan Veckys	Anna Marie York
Matthew J. Vellardita	Ralph Stephen Young
William Francis Wagenbach, Jr.	Joseph John Zaccari
Anelia A. Walalis	John Joseph Zakarackas
Joseph Francis Walch	Sabastiana Mary Zappala
Arline Elizabeth Walsh	Felix A. Zarzour
Beverly Mae Walsh	Edna M. Ziady
Stanley Warchot	Julia Mary Zink
Pauline F. Wasiejko	Viola B. Zink
John Clifford Webb	Catherine Mary Zinno
Thomas J. Wefers	

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Tuesday evening, April 23, 1935

Program

MARCH Class of 1935
 PRESIDENT'S WELCOME Joseph Tobacco
 A CLASS PROJECT IN LANGUAGE AND CURRENT

EVENTS:

Subject—OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES

A Symposium by pupils selected after class trials in
 reading and writing—featuring five minute oral
 themes.

1. A Class Essay Anna Hatem
2. A Son of Massachusetts Arthur Flanagan
3. The Judge Emily Ursillo
4. Father and Son Howard Richardson
 Followed by a favorite song
 of Judge Holmes:
 “My Wild Irish Rose”
5. The Great Dissenter Catherine Coughlin
6. “The Soldier”—
 Told by his father in the selection:
 “My Hunt After the Captain”
 Cecile Le Breque
7. “The Battle Hymn of the Republic” Class
8. Holmes’ Philosophy Genevieve Gosselin
9. The Patriot Albert Doggart
10. (a) “America the Beautiful Class
 (b) “The Star Spangled Banner”

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

Mr. Joseph P. Thornton
 Member of School Committee

DIPLOMA LIST—CLASS OF 1935

Abraham, Selma	Di Paola, Charles V.
Addoukonis, John J.	Di Zoglio, Raymond F.
Aluia, Margaret L.	Doggart, Albert J.
Andrews, Earl D.	Donohue, Mary P.
Andrew, Frances E.	Duemmling, Helen C.
Anton, Edward	D'Urso, Edward J.
Aleci, Mariano	Eldred, Mary C.
Bahan, Arthur J.	Finelli, Rose R.
Balcus, Mary	Fisher, Abraham
Bastinelli, Carmela	Fitzgerald, Jeremiah J.
Bedard, Ida M.	Flanagan, Arthur J.
Bee, Mary A.	Floriddia, Ignatius S.
Bennett, Gertrude A.	Fugge, Anna M.
Bergeron, Cecile B.	Gabriel, Larmia M.
Bienvenue, Rita M.	Garozza, Venera R.
Blanchette, Mary	Gaudet, Eleanor J.
Bleckicki, Cecilia	Gecevice, Bertha A.
Bonfatto, Josephine L.	Gielbunt, Alfred
Boomhower, Charles W.	Glendye, Joseph
Bouba, Bertha	Glendye, William W.
Brown, Harold A.	Goonan, James F.
Brown, Myra F. A.	Gosselin, Genevieve A.
Bunkartas, Joseph F.	Grella, Armando A.
Burke, Violet A.	Gulanowski, Sophie C.
Camuso, Pasquale R.	Guilmette, M. Theresa
Cappiello, Irene R.	Guy, Emil M.
Capriole, Corizio M.	Hajjar, Antoinette A.
Cooper, Donald R.	Hatem, Anna T.
Copley, Harold	Hirsch, Frank
Coughlin, Catherine M.	Homa, Mary A.
Cultrera, Rosario S.	Hulse, Arthur
Cuomo, Mario R.	Iannazzo, Anna M.
D'Angelo, Louis M.	Ivanauskas, Karolyn L.
Danner, Edwin	Janowski, John J.
DeFusco, Frank	Juba, Josephine H.
Delendy, Nicholas C.	Kelly, Arthur E.
Des Mulier, Mary J.	Kendrick, Felix P.
Di Fiore, Elva M.	Kobos, Josephine B.
Di Gennaro, Antoinetta	Kress, Ernest W.
Di Giovanni, Helen S.	Kress, Wilfred H., Jr.
Di Giovanni, Rosemary	Kuzlotsky, John G.
Digiovanni, Rose R.	La Belle, Rita

- La Brecque, Cecile E.
Lachance, Florence
Lacharite, Rene L.
Lacroix, Lionel
Lamprey, Edward A.
Liles, Andrew C.
Loffredo, Margaret M.
Loftus, Margaret R.
Lopiano, Bianca M.
Lostimolo, Joseph
Louzon, Eileen A.
Mahoney, Eileen G.
Mambro, Olga A.
Mancini, Vincent J.
Mangano, Ignatius
Marcinonis, Anna G.
Martin, Albert J.
Martino, Della C.
Messina, Louis F.
Mezzapelle, Rose M.
Michalewicz, Joseph E.
Michelmores, Kenneth G.
Miller, Alwyne C.
Miraglia, Emil M.
Molloy, Vincent T.
Moran, Madeline
Morin, Fernande A.
Morrison, Elizabeth J.
Morrisey, Eileen P.
Nicolosi, Carmelina R.
O'Brien, Mary M.
O'Brien, Maurice G.
Ostrowski, Julius F.
Ouellette, Lucille R.
Page, Rita A.
Palermo, Dorothy R.
Pappalardo, Concettina A.
Parenti, John
Parisi, Fred R.
Passaretti, Emma R.
Patane, Rose Marie
Perusse, Cecile B.
Peters, Manira
Pitochelli, Christine
Polizzotti, Josephine M.
Pulvino, Rose
Reilly, James J.
Reynolds, Raymond C.
Richardson, Howard C.
Rogelis, Evelyn M.
Rogoz, Julian T.
Ruggiero, John
Rosselli, James
Santuccio, Carmelina G.
Sarcione, Virginia M.
Savinelli, Anthony
Schiafone, Lena A.
Senia, Joseph J.
Stachalis, Anastasia D.
Stanton, Rose G.
Strano, Josephine G.
Strube, Henry W.
Tobacco, Joseph J.
Tombarelli, William M.
Thom, James
Trzcinski, Chester J.
Trzcinski, Edward J.
Tucarelli, Renee M.
Turcotte, Theresa M.
Ursillo, Eda I.
Ursillo, Emily E.
Vacirca, Joseph J.
Wall, Joseph J., Jr.
Walsh, Frances M.
White, Mary T.
White, Richard J., Jr.
Witkowski, James C.
Wolkovich, Zinika
Yackel, Arline
Yakovonis, Marian A.
Zagorski, Catherine W.
Zagula, Genevieve T.
Zajicek, Emily C.
Zanevitch, Helen
Zuppardi, Louis J.

GRADUATES —GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Harold F. Anderson	Constance E. Johnson
Lena M. Balletta	Edward F. Jones
Walter S. Bartula	Frank J. Kellett
Andrew E. Beattie	Warren G. Kellett
Edith A. Bouchard	Marie G. Kenney
June A. Bouchard	Angelina L. Licciardello
Florence R. Bragg	Mildred E. Lister
Eleanor D. Burckel	Salvatore J. Mammino
John J. Callahan	James B. Mathison
Alfred E. Cardinal	Bernard J. McCarthy
Ruth C. Caron	Barbara I. McHale
Silvio J. Compagnone	Lillian A. McMahon
Alfia A. Concemi	Barbara R. Merrick
Frank B. Concemi	Alfred J. Murabito
Harriet Crabtree	Rosario M. Nigrelli
Donald L. Cray	Joseph J. O'Connor
Elizabeth B. Crosbie	Dorothy F. Olsen
Ruth M. Cumming	Dennis D. O'Sullivan
Angelina M. DiSalvo	Michael J. Powers
Mary M. DiSalvo	Concettina M. Reina
James F. Dowd	James M. Ryan
Beatrice Donahue	Edwin A. Schmidt
Thomas Ferris	Myrtis R. Shapiro
Fred J. Fichera	Howard F. Simmons
John J. Fleming	Lillian F. Spencer
Eveline M. Fraser	Robert A. Strickland
Josephine R. Frazzetta	Evelyn E. Thompson
Evelyn E. Gartside	John J. Villano
Edward S. Gorakian	Robert B. Walker
Ruth A. Greenwood	Ruth B. Wenzel
William F. Gruzewski	Edward J. Yagiello
Claire R. Hart	Stanley A. Zukowski
Vivian D. Hill	

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Louis C. Adam	Irene F. Andrew
Walter H. Adam	Stella M. Angelus
Charles J. Alexion	Louis J. Arnold
Andrew E. Allston	John R. Atwood

Lewis M. Averback	Donald E. Easdon
Herman S. Barenboim	S. Blake Ellis
Margaret E. Begg	Richard G. Emmert
Arthur E. Bell	David S. Faigel
Josephine C. Bennett	William S. Fetzter
Thelma M. Bennett	Ressa B. Finkelstein
Dorothy Berger	Harry Fishman
Andrew J. Bernard	Harry M. Fleet
A. Adelma Birchall	Vincent F. Forzese
Shirley Blackstock	Francis J. Foster
David Bloom	Burton L. Freedman
Raymond R. Bohne	Gerald W. Freedman
Salvatore J. Borgesi	Richard M. Freeman
Carl L. Boschetti	Sanford T. Freedman
Marie J. Bricault	Shirley M. Furneaux
Roland J. Bricault	Frances B. Garden
Charles R. Browning	Emile J. Gaudette
Constance L. Bunten	Louis J. Gauthier
Alice I. Burnham	Dorothy M. Getchell
Thomas P. Cadaret	Andrew W. Gibbons
Anthony J. Cappellano	Anna M. Gilbert
Ida M. Casby	Shirley M. Glazerman
James U. Casby	Shirley M. Gray
Walter L. Clarke	Harvey L. Grondin
George F. Clough	George Hamel
Gilbert M. Cogan	Rita V. Hamilton
Monica L. Coleman	Doris M. Harrison
John F. Cooper	Frederick K. Harrison
Rita C. Couture	William R. Harrison
George I. Crocker	Charles R. Hausler
William A. Curran	Lillian F. Hay
Gladys M. Curtis	Lauretta Y. Hebert
Yvonne H. Cyr	Malcolm L. Hinchcliffe
Martin C. Dallon	Anna B. Hogan
Maurice E. Darois	John J. Hopkins
Philip Davis	Frederick H. Houghton
Irene DeForest	George Houtte
Emil J. Delforce	Dorothy M. Hughes
Emile J. Desrosiers	Elsie I. Hurrell
Alexander Dilendick	Michael F. Hutnick
Clara B. Dimmock	Rita M. Jerome
Doris D. Dion	Paul R. Judge
Bertha M. Dixon	William H. Kallery
Rita E. Dollar	Ruth Katze

Irving Keiter
Haskell O. Kennedy
Ann T. Klubock
Evanthia Kyriajes
Norman P. LeClerc
Denise E. Legrand
Ernest M. Lenotte
Robert J. Letourneau
Philip F. Livoti
Estelle R. Lynch
Charles J. Madden
John A. Maloney
Henrietta P. Mann
Frances F. Marshall
Shihan Massoud
Edward H. McCann
Grace G. McLellan
Edward P. Milstone
Ruth Milstone
Ruth A. Mooshian
Russell J. Morin
Frances M. Murphy
Victor Nevins
Mary E. Newell
Rita M. Nolet
John J. Page
Michael E. Parillo
Edward M. Pearl
Dorothy M. Pearson
Paul Perlmutter
Anita G. Peters
Beatrice C. Pineau
Harold A. Richard
Kenneth E. Robinson
Leo G. Rondeau

Albert Rose
Miriam N. Rudkin
William E. Santos
Gerald Sarver
Dorothy M. Sawyer
Colby B. Scott
Wallace A. Semple
Martin G. Silverman
Helen Slattery
Alice Smith
Philip L. Smith
Lillian M. Stanton
Howard A. Steinberg
Eleanor C. Stevens
William S. Strong
Leo F. Terrio
Mary G. Trull
Marion L. Vachon
Beatrice E. Vaillancourt
Raymond A. VanDoorne
Victor C. VanDoorne
Melvin L. Weiner
Paul M. Weiner
Lorraine L. Welch
Dorothy M. Williams
Florence P. Wingate
James H. Wright
Maurice Young
James G. Yule, Jr.
Henry H. Zakarian
Alice R. Zalar
Joseph Zall
Marie C. Zambino
Despina J. Zervas
Kathryn Zidle

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Vincenzo Alfieri
Evelyn N. Arsenault
Nubar Ashjian
Vincent J. Bartley
Rachael M. Beshara
Louise E. Bochmann

Gladys N. Boland
Lucy A. Boragine
Anna L. Byrne
Rose M. Capriola
Joseph J. Cardone
Catherine R. Caruso

Michael J. Cascone
 John J. Ciardello
 Viola R. Ciardello
 Thomas Condon
 William J. Cunningham
 John L. Dempsey
 Joseph A. DeNuncio
 Thomas H. Derby, Jr.
 Ruth N. Doane
 Kevin C. Donovan
 Mary M. Donovan
 Muriel R. Finn
 Fred A. Fragola
 Miriam B. Frederick
 Frank J. Garfi
 Ida J. Giuffrida
 Charles M. Goller
 Alfred Grassini
 Grace A. Hickey
 Mary P. Higgins
 Winifred I. Hurley
 Dante J. Ippolito
 Josephine Jensky
 Vera T. Jordan
 William C. Jost
 Wallace J. Kalil
 John J. Kendrek
 Eda La Mela
 James F. LaPlante
 Ralph E. Leach

Joseph J. Licciardello
 Peter A. Marcinonis
 Antonio F. Marconi
 Rose M. Maconi
 John P. Mauceri
 Irene A. Melvin
 William F. Mulcahy, Jr.
 Joseph Nassar
 Teresa J. Norton
 Mary L. O'Hearn
 Francis E. O'Loughlin
 James P. O'Loughlin
 Francis D. O'Riordan
 Rose E. Petzold
 Joseph J. Rakauskas
 Etta C. Rubin
 William B. Smith
 Adeline M. Santora
 Rita J. Scalera
 Rita I. Scionti
 Muriel Shrigley
 Cecelia N. Stabile
 Mary A. Tine
 Antonetta J. Turrisi
 Henry Ursillo
 Rose M. Velo
 Eileen D. Wall
 Claire A. Wefers
 Ruth D. Wespiser
 Frank F. White

OLIVER SCHOOL

Jennie H. Abate
 Josephine M. Abate
 Joseph Abdallah
 Eva L. Abdo
 Angelina A. Adams
 Theresa M. Adamo
 Bedros B. Agazarian
 Corrine L. Agricola
 Satanig Akelian
 Andrew A. Alianello
 Albert A. Andreoli

Joseph F. Andrukaitis
 Emily J. Arcidiacono
 Concettina J. Assenza
 Helen V. Augusta
 Rocco Autieri
 Joseph P. Baggetta
 Silvio J. Baglione
 Mary T. Balsamo
 Rosario L. Barcellona
 Joseph J. Barraco
 Haig Barsamian

John S. Basilio
Fiore P. Bastianello
Yvonne R. Beaulieu
Elizabeth Bekerian
Sam J. Belloardo
John Bellomo
Armando J. Bencivenga
Rose M. Bencivenga
Mary Bertish
James Bider
Emille J. Bistany
James J. Bolis
Thomas J. Boria
Mary R. Borzi
Rosina M. Brancati
Michael J. Campagnone
Charles Cardoza
Sebastiano Carta
Sebastiano J. Catalano
Joseph F. Cerami
Peter M. Cerullo
William J. Cianci
Raffaele Cicoria
Marie J. Cirieco
Ignatio J. Coco
Rita Coletta
Rose R. Conte
Anne M. Conti
Louis J. Contorelli
Amelia Corey
Clara R. Corrente
Frank Cucurullo
Sebastiano R. Cultrera
Jennie M. Cuttichia
Lenore J. Czarnecki
Fred D'Agostino
Yolanda A. D'Agostino
Martha R. Daher
Agnes T. Dearnley
Ruth DellaCioppa
Roland A. Demers
Irene E. Diodati
Virginia N. Diamond
Peter W. Doga

Rose M. DeAngelis
Nicholas DeBenedetto
Jennie D. DeCenzo
Anthony DeCesare
Antonetta R. DeCunto
Filomena B. DeGregorio
Pauline R. DeGuglielmo
Frank L. DeLucia
Henry F. DeMonaco
Victoria R. DeNaro
Albert DeNuccio
Helen M. DeNuncio
Almerindo DePetrillo
Ida M. DiPetrillo
Alfred P. DePippo
Angelo A. DeRosa
Rose DeZazzo
Ida C. DiBarba
Concetta J. DiDio
Ernest C. DiFiore
Frank J. DiGenti
Margaret J. DiGloria
Rosina A. DiGregoria
Anna M. DiLorenzo
John V. DiLorenzo
Angelina T. DiLuccia
Louise J. DiNatali
Pepisanto M. DiNoto
Jessie DiPierro
Lewis J. DeStefano
Agnes Ehamjian
Achillias Fassas
Alice M. Feole
Anthony Feroce
Pasquale J. Feroce
Theresa M. Ferranti
James Ferrara
Leopoldina E. Ferreira
Mildred G. Ferrin
Sam Fiacchino
Alfio F. Fichera
Joseph Fichera*
Anna R. Finnochario
Constance M. Forzesi

Laura R. Forzesi
Lena M. Fragala
Josephine D. Fusco
Beatrice M. Garvey
Albert Geller
Gaetano Gemmellaro
George Gentile
Rose M. Geraci
Paul A. Germano
Josephine M. Giaquinta
Florence F. Giarrusso
Joseph T. Giarrusso
Rose F. Gioia
Angelina R. Giordano
Stella J. Godek
Michael Gogjian
Sophie Gorgol
Angelina Grassello
Angelina M. Grasso
Sarah Grasso
Catherine R. Grieco
Frank R. Grieco
Anna U. Grinkevich
Paul S. Grotsky
Elizabeth A. Gueli
James P. Gulla
Bronislaw Gumpka
Alfred Hajjar
Adelaide M. Harris
John Homa
Anthony C. Iannuccillo
Guido R. Imondi
Alfred M. Iovino
Livia M. Izzo
Emma J. John
Abraham W. Kalil
Chester J. Kapinos
Genevieve B. Karbonas
Alfred C. Kattar
Ruth R. Kattar
Alfia M. Lanzafame
Concettina H. Lanzafame
Michael Laratonda
Thomas J. Laudani

Rocco A. Leo
Salvatore S. Leo
Armand Lesage
Antonetta L. Lomastro
Mary V. Lomastro
Elena M. Lombardi
Ella Jean McCraw
Concetta M. Macaione
Angelo Maccarelli
Antoinette M. Maciareello
Peter J. Maciariello
Charles I. Maiorano
Anna F. Makus
Joseph Maloof
Carmela M. Mancini
Nahbe J. Mansour
Angelina A. Maraio
Simon Marcemic
Joseph J. Marchese
Jasper M. Marino
Sylvestro M. Marino
Lillian F. Marinelli
Mariacarolina R. Martinese
Celia K. Martino
Ida M. Martino
Dora B. Martone
Stasia A. Masuk
Anna T. Messina
William D. Michel
Carmelina J. Milone
Concetta Mondalto
Rita J. Montefusco
Alec Mordack
Irene E. Moreau
David Mottoli
Aleta F. Mullen
Arline E. Nadeau
Najebe J. Nader
Daniel Nardoza
Peter J. Naroian
Mary A. Nastasia
Domenic J. Nicolosi
Santo S. Nicolosi
John J. Nochnuk

Edna M. Norwick
Anna M. O'Brien
Salvatore F. Occhipinti
Theresa E. Olbris
Joseph J. Padellaro
Fred J. Palazzolo
Mary R. Palese
Elvira L. Panarelle
Ida M. Paolina
Jerry Paolina
Josephine M. Pappalardo
Adeline T. Parolisi
Estella R. Passaretti
John B. Patti
Madaline M. Pavone
Chester Pawlik
Antonetta Pellegrino
Mario P. Peluso
Joseph A. Pennance
Anthony Perillo
Peter Perillo
Pasco J. Perrino
Mildred B. Perry
Joseph F. Peters
Michael L. Petteruti
Gaetano J. Pettoruto
Patsy E. Pettoruto
Joseph Petralia
Julia Petrella
Margaret A. Petzy
Blanche Pierog
Michael Pietrusiewicz
Henry Piotrowski
Santo A. Pistorio
Mary J. Polizzotti
Mary R. Polizzotti
Gaetano S. Polizzotti
Esther B. Porfido
Raymond C. Proposki
Rose M. Quaglietta
Joseph D. Quartarone
John Quartarone
Carmen J. Randazzo
Antonetta N. Rapaglia

Anfelina Ricci
Filomenia M. Riccio
Gennaro J. Riccio
Anthony Rickley
Alphonse J. Rignoli
Joseph J. Rigoli
Luigi A. Rizza
Anthony Rizzo
Louis M. Rogelis
Bernadetta Roux
Esther B. Rumore
Jerry L. Russo
Clara A. Sacco
Lulu R. Salem
Saida B. Salem
Mary J. Sanguedolce
Sam S. Sapienza
Alfred J. Sararo
Vincenzo Sarcione
Dante L. Savastano
Guido J. Savastano
Forence M. Savastano
Louis J. Savastano
Olga M. Savinelli
Carmina Scalera
Joseph A. Scalora
Charlotte M. Scandura
Thomas P. Sciuto
Barbara M. Scuderi
Dorothy T. Sears
Concettina G. Sergi
Virginia Sessa
Walter Siatkowski, Jr.
John Signe
John F. Signorelli
Frances J. Simon
Dekeas P. Sinanis
Nellie R. Smeriglio
Alfred J. Sollomi
Elmas B. Sohigian
Eleanor M. Somma
Corinne M. Spadaro
Peter A. Spampinato
Joseph D. Spatola

Elvira R. Spaziano
Josephine M. Spaziano
Stella A. Stachalis
Anna B. Stanina
Ida J. Strano
Viola B. St. John
Louise A. Susie
Emily R. Sweeney
Rose Syiek
Sarah Takvorian
Durant Tardugno
Mary R. Tenerella
Ernest A. Tesoro
Levio Tommasino
Thomas N. Torrisi
Alfrieda M. Toscano
Alfred A. Toto
Bertha M. Travato

Henry M. Tumminelli
Margaret D. Ulozas
Alfred L. Vaillencourt
Carmela B. Valenti
Harry Valerio
Rose F. Vallario
Louise M. Vallozza
Zopito L. Vallozza
Mary R. Vasconcelos
John J. Vellardita
Salvatore Vellardita
Fioravanti A. Verolla
Gildo Vetrano
John Yanchul
Edna M. Zaikowski
Alfred J. Zampelli
Patrick J. Zannini
Eva Ziza

PACKARD SCHOOL

Harriet M. Adams
Rosario J. Augeri
Margaret S. Barlow
Nicholas Bernardini
Blanche Bleszczinski
Daniel C. Bourassa
Emile L. Bourassa
Ignatius H. Brucato
Olga M. Buyck
Vincent J. Caliri
Joseph J. Caron
Elsie P. Casier
Genevieve E. Clark
Harold F. Clark
Ronald V. Cleary
Marion I. Cooke
Grace C. Dooley
Vincent F. Endelos
Seraphim J. Fiori
Helen I. Fowler
Julia A. Gorski
Ernest Green
Gertrude M. Hayes

Raymond J. Hayes
Elizabeth B. Holland
Wanda G. Holozubiec
Janet E. Jolly
Dorothy D. Joynson
Rosamond E. Joynson
Dorothy M. Kay
Jennie R. Korzeniowski
Helene L. Koza
Emmanuel N. Luchessi
George R. Mackenzie
Irene J. McNamara
Eileen L. McCarthy
Rose M. Mangano
Arthur N. Morrell
Grace E. Noyes
William T. O'Gorman
Joseph A. Palys
Jeane T. Pellerin
Benedict A. Perrone
Jane J. Piatza
Lillian G. Pringle
Mary E. Reddy

Thomas J. Rogers
Humbert Spavento
Ruth O. Stansfield
Samuel J. Tela
Marion G. Thornton
Andrew W. Vanasse

Grace F. Waters
Isobel F. Watson
George J. Witkiewicz
Blanche H. Zaglansky
Edna J. Zenevitch

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

William J. Akscyn
Placito J. Aleci
Genevieve I. Ardito
Joseph P. Baglieri
Salvatore Barbagalo
Warren E. Beck
Marie Behan
Edward L. Boddy
Michael P. Bordieri
George S. Borrelli
Russell L. Bortolino
Bernard K. Bradley, Jr.
Madeline M. Buglione
Josephine M. Burke
William Cahill
Augustino S. Catalano
Mary S. Chakerian
Guido Champey
Nicholas Ciambella
Ida M. Ciardello
Florence G. Colasberna
Alfred F. Contarino
Joseph L. Daly
Elizabeth Davidian
Rose Davidian
John A. Dizoglio
Harriett M. Donahue
Mary M. Dunn
Beverly H. Dwyer
Alice Dziadosz
Theodore Dziadosz
John P. Eberhardt
Dorothy E. Eichner
Thelma J. Fagerson
Carmela Fichera

James H. Fravole
Kenneth B. Freeman
Alfred J. Frisch
Lena M. Genna
Jacqueline L. Geisler
Ronald O. Germain
Anna G. Gigliuto
Isobel E. Gill
Viola N. Grasso
Barbara D. Handler
Mary E. Hartman
Charles H. Harris
Lillian Heifetz
Ruth I. Herbst
John C. Hertrich
Newton A. Henriksen
Arthur R. Hilbert
Dorothy M. Hill
Vincent S. Indoccio
Beatrice M. Inzerilli
Charles Karamourtopoulos
William F. Kettinger
Irene E. Kohl
Helen F. Kennedy
Alfred J. Koliffrath
Walter J. Kudzia
Florence M. Kulik
Carl F. Laffert
Viola M. Laudani
Keasti Laukaitis
Frances A. LaGrasse
Eleanor M. LaSpina
Virginia M. LoPresti
Lillian H. Lutz
James F. Mahoney

Sylvester Marino
Gladys H. Martin
John J. Matulavich
Alfreda M. Mazur
John L. McDonough
Louise D. Meinelt
Angelina Messineo
Mary A. Minasian
Francis Mooney
Claire Mulligan
Adam Murray, Jr.
Gerald O'Brien
Salvatore F. Occhipinti
Carmela M. Palermo
Katherine E. Palumbo
Mary T. Panebianco
Irene M. Pappalardo
Sophie Pasamon
Ruth V. Phair
Frances W. Phair
Frederic S. Poore, Jr.
Elizabeth A. Ralton
Josephine C. Randone

Anita F. Rausch
Albert Rozzi
Robert E. Schlott
Russell E. Schwarzenberg
James F. Shea
Joseph A. Simone
Mildred I. Sova
Rose A. Srabian
Warren E. Steinkraus
Robert W. Stoney
Barbara R. Sullivan
Domenic A. Teoli
Jerome J. Torrissi
Elvera J. Torrissi
Astro A. Tortolano
Salvatore A. Toscano
Salvatore J. Trapani
Herbert P. Vogel
Evelyn E. Vogt
Everett G. Wagner
Raymond C. Whittaker
Warren P. Wright

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Robert J. Abbott
Mary M. Abdo
Fred P. Aboud
Jennie Abusheery
Jacob Alman
Alfreda H. Andrukaitis
Fouzey Ansara
Albert A. April
Rita R. Arakelian
Simon Arzigian
Mary Atamian
Victor V. Aufiero
Anna Bahan
Elsie E. Barbagallo
James J. Barry
Louise T. Bashara
Clifford R. Bauchman
Nellie Begonis
Ona Begonis

Irene R. Belanger
Geraldine M. Bergeron
Alphonse J. Bielevich
Mildred Bloom
Marie C. Bolous
Mary F. Boudreau
Joseph Brandano, Jr.
John Cardarelli
Raymond J. Cardelli
Joseph J. Carr
Effie C. Carter
Claire F. Castle
Antoinette M. Champy
Grace Chiaramida
Rena Cohen
Veronica L. Cook
Palma M. Coppola
Emil B. Covey
Vincent J. Crafton

John Danuswich
Lora T. Danuswich
Margaret M. Debs
Shakeeb J. Debs
Helen A. DeFrancisco
Evelyn T. DeSimone
Edna R. Desrochers
Phyllis R. DiCalogero
Alexander Dolomanuk
Nina A. Doresky
Robert E. Downs
Sidney Dublin
Anna I. Dziabroj
Julia C. Eastwood
Joseph J. Elia
Cecelia M. Elias
William Elias
Charles K. Erban
Selwyn Farrar
Esther H. Ferris
Jack W. Found
Paul L. Fournier
Joseph P. Frank
Edmund J. Ganem
Michael F. Ganem
Beatrice L. Gedansky
Albert D. Gibeau
Harry I. Glasky
Robert H. Goldberg
Joseph F. Golis
Thomas Greenwood
Samuel Griffiths
George A. Habre
Mary Haddad
Anna Hagopian
John Hajjar
Pauline A. Hajjar
Rose Hajjar
Ella J. Hardison
Marion G. Harris
Catherine E. Hart
Edward J. Hartnett
Louis J. Hatem
Marie H. Houlihan

Edmond G. Howie
George Ivanovitch
Marion Jackson
Priscilla Jackson
Margaret Janigan
Ted Karcz
Amelia M. Kasanovich
Joseph Z. Kasouf
Algirdas Kavaliauskas
Mary A. King
Mildred M. King
Stella F. Kiver
Bertha Klimansky
Stephanie I. Kolasky
Theodore F. Koza
Gertrude A. Laird
Salvatore LaPiano
Patricia A. Liccardi
Thomas Lucy
Janet Luschik
Anna Mackor
Catherine P. MacLean
Lillian M. Mansor
Thomas E. Mansor
Elias F. Mansour
Roland J. Marsan
Albert E. Marsden
Michael Massi
Rosindo Massi
Bernice McDonald
Bernice D. McIntyre
Joseph Melnikas
Marion I. Mick
Joseph G. Miele
Alfred P. Misserville
William A. Morey
Minnie G. Muir
Alexander T. Muzychenko
Arthur A. Nahill
John T. Nassar
Philip P. Nassar
Edward A. Nassif
George Nicholas
Helena J. Novoy

Daniel O'Carroll
Nellie A. Palaimo
Lillian B. Parker
Frances Pensak
Angelina Piccirillo
Joseph Piekarski
Josephine Pilch
Celia S. Pilch
Mary T. Pitkevitch
Doris Politella
Mary R. Polsky
Dorothy E. Poole
Aldona T. Povilaitis
Eileen P. Powers
Marianne T. Powers
Marie J. Powers
Grace M. Raimey
Madaline Rashid
Luigina F. Ricci
Evelyn S. Rubeo
Albina M. Rys
William C. Saba
Peter Salalayko
John M. Samia
Edna A. Sarna
Josephine Scarpignato
Edgar L. Scholtz
Alfred R. Sears
George J. Shadeed

Edward J. Shaheen
Selma M. Shaheen
Helen L. Sefsick
Joseph F. Shiepe
Maurice B. Silverwatch
Alice M. Simpson
Robert A. Smith
Toufic J. Solomon
James J. Sullivan
Augustine L. St. Cyr
Howard Steinberg
Wilfred S. St. Laurent
Kaston Suslovich
Stanley Swiec
Teddy Swiecz
Haigaz J. Takvorian
James S. Tamer
Genevieve R. Tavormina
Elizabeth S. Taylor
Albert C. Trakimas
Abraham N. Treshinsky
Olga A. Turchan
Julia Vaitiskis
Roger Van Bunnan
Robert G. Waites
Bernice E. Weiner
John Yuszkus
Mary Zarnowska

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Mabel Addison
George H. Andrews
Rita I. Bibeau
Irene D. Bilodeau
Helen J. Chwalek
Clyde F. Colby
Helen Coletta
Anna R. Coyle
Catherine R. Daulton
Ferdinand W. Demara
Leo W. Desruisseau
Mary Durda

Leonita A. Gavriluk
Dorothy E. Haddad
Eleanor K. Hickey
Harold S. Hoch
Francis C. Holopitza
Lucille M. Houle
Arline M. Hurteau
Leona B. Hurteau
James Katter
Phyllis V. Killam
Mary Lees
George W. Legros

Sophie C. Lench
David D. Lenihan
William H. Lynch
Christian J. Matthew
William J. McIntosh
Andrew F. McMahon
C. Robert Mitchell
Michael J. Murphy
William J. Murphy
Lorraine H. Oldfield
Alfred J. Pawlik
Mitchell E. Peterof
Everett A. Poore
Cassie R. Potsavich

Mary R. Prestosz
Howard E. Prunier
Lillian T. Prymak
Alfred W. Roberts
Doris M. Rousselle
Francis H. Russell
Gladys E. Sanborn
Charles Sharkey
Thomas J. Sheehan
Frederic V. Sicard
Annie R. Solomon
Albert J. Turcotte
Marjorie F. White

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Began
Service

Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY 1901

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR 1911

JOHN J. REGAN 1912

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL 1901

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
William Balfrey	Mechanical Drawing	1932
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
Joseph A. Choquette	Commercial	1935
John Clark	Physics	1923
Marguerite A. Coffey	Civics, Algebra	1931
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924

Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Joseph D. Degnan	Civics	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Agnes Donohue	Civics, English	1933
Rita C. Donohue	Household Arts	1935
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics	1932
James Griffin	Geometry	1926
Rosamond Harmon	French	1932
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Helen F. Howard	Latin, French	1930
Mary Howard	English	1926
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susan Jordan	Latin	1918
William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
George A. Keaney	English, Civics	1935
John Kennedy	History	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. Labonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Sharkey J. Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French, English	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926

Catherine McAnally	Household Arts	1933
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science, English	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Algebra	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Mary E. McEneaney	English	1931
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Andrew Moynihan	Civics	1933
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Frank H. O'Brien	Forging	1931
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
James T. O'Dowd	Science	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Niell	Civics, History	1935
Ernest J. Perry	History, Physics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Walter Sidley	History	1911
Ruth Steinert	Science	1933
Edith Stephan	German, French	1927

Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	French	1930
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Blase Ventura	Science	1934
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
Anna Wylde	English	1916

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

MARY E. LEARY, Principal

Began
Service
1888

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	I.	1914
Nora Cullinane	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Marion Delaney	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford	III.	1905
Francis T. Finegan	III.	1910

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

		Began Service
BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan	II.	1922
Elinor Dorman	I.	1916
Mary J. Winn	I.	1924

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN F. HIGGINS		1901
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
ANNA H. DESMOND	VIII.	1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil	VI.	1923
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Gertrude Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL
Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)
Telephone 27275

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN P. FLEMING	Grade	1917
Master's Assistant		
IDA L. FREEMAN	VIII.	1893

TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Manora A. Bradford	VIII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VIII.	1910
Evelyn P. Hutchings	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VII.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VII.	1911
R. Mona Shea	VII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy	VI.	1919
Mary C. Comber	VI.	1919
Bertha L. Morse	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton	V.	1909
Ethel Neal	V.	1910
Florence J. Logan	IV.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Mary Dineen	III.	Substitute
Catherine H. Hilton	II.	1917
Mary Walsh	I.	Substitute
Leonora Knapton Asst.	VIII.	1906

*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

		Began Service
SARA A. WHITE, Principal		1897
	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Nora M. Burke	IV.	1924
Katherine T. Hannon	IV.	1918
Nettie M. Murray	III.	1905

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

		Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy	III.	1914

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR 1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY A. MAHONEY VIII. 1893

TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy	VII.	1899
Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Marion Beverly	VI.	1924
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	II., III.	1923
Minna M. Miller	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	VII.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	VI.	1924

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

		Began Service
CAROLINE G. DONOVAN		1894
	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan	I.	1923

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

(Special Class)

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

		Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal		1905
Beatrice McPhee	Ungraded	1927
Elizabeth O. Donovan	Ungraded	1928
William J. Barrett	Manual Training	1923
Alice L. Walsh	Ungraded	Substitute
Arax Kasain	Ungraded	Substitute

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

Grade

Isabel Weldon	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary	III.	1920
Margaret McLaughlin	IV.	1929
Alice T. Keefe	II.	1900
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Mary McMahan	II.	1918
Helen Davis	I.	1920
Mary Twomey	II.	1913
Genevieve Barrett	I.	1920
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
*Mary G. McCarthy	I.	1920
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	IV.	1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley	Asst.	1923
Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1928

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

		Began Service
MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal		1902
	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan	V.	1915
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne	IV.	1922
Anna O'Callaghan	IV.	1923
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Anna C. Lane	III.	1895
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion Auty	II.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Mary Walsh	I.	1926
Monica Ford	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

		Began Service
HELEN F. GAINEY, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Grace Seed	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan	II.	1925
Rita Walsh	I.	1925
Katherine Sidley	I.	1909

OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 26039

Began
Service

Master

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY VIII.

1914

TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Susan B. Frost	VIII.	1906
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VIII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
*Margaret Donovan	VII.	1906
Frances Sullivan	VII.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VII.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VII.	1921
Margaret Durgin	VI.	1920
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Margaret Scanlon	VI.	1928
Dorothea Griffin	VI.	1928
Jessie D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Marguerite Reardon	VI.	1930
Ruth Richards	V.	1929
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Helen McCabe	V.	1929
Eileen J. Finegan	V.	1908
Anna Sullivan	VII.	Substitute

Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

15 Brookfield Street, \$35.00 per week

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

		Began Service
Master		
JENNIE A. McMANUS		1894
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
JULIA N. COLLINS	VIII.	1905

TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittermore	VIII.	1902
Bertha M. Wilson	VII.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	VII.	1913
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Florence G. Regan	V.	1929
Annie M. Waters	III.	1912
Grace L. Ryan	VI.	1901
Frances M. Whittaker	III., IV.	Substitute
Mary V. Felker	Bldg. Asst.	Substitute

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

	Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal	1895

	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	II.	1930
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
MARY L. GREENE, Principal		1906
	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN J. HOGAN		1915
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARIA SMITH	VIII.	1891

TEACHERS

Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VIII.	1894
A. Gertrude Fox	VIII.	1908
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
Helen G. Hyland	VII.	1911
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill	VI.	1923
Gertrude M. Leeming	V.	1922
Hannah T. Donahue	V.	1929
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Helen M. Haverty	IV.	1929

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

Began
Service

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal

1895

Grade

Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Annie Brickley	II.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny	I.	1900

STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

Began
Service

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

1904

Grade

Katherine A. Regan	V.	1906
Margaret Mowat	IV.	1897
Mabelle Mowat	IV.	1895
Teresa M. Reardon	III.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	II.	1915
Mary Martin	II.	1922
Katherine T. McMahon	III.	1915
Margaret E. McMorow	I.	1929
Louise McGregor	I.	1920

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Master	Began Service
DENNIS E. CALLAHAN	1902

Grade

Master's Assistant	
MARY F. DEACY VIII.	1900

TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Rita Collins	VIII.	1925
Mary Kavanaugh	VI.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkley	VI.	1915
Bernadette Palmer	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Marion Stacey	V.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925

UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

	Began Service
LILLIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal	1905

	Grade	
Maude Vatter	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Margaret C. Connor	I.	1899
Elizabeth Forrest	I.	1922

WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

	Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal	1903

	Grade	
Bertha Holtham	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

		Began Service
ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald	II.	1900
Rosamond J. Lyall	I.	1922

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY		1905
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
LAURETTA M. McCABE	VIII.	1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Bldg. Temporarily) Tel. 32357

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN 1908

Head of Girls' Division

KATHERINE A. TWOMEY 1905

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healy	Secretary	1920

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood	1896
Anna A. Murphy	1905

DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1923
Helen L. Spottiswood, Supervisor	1926

MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor	1914

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908

NAME	Began Service
Gertrude M. Joyce	1886
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Mary McEneaney	1920
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon	1916
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue	1930
Deranda Mahoney	1935
Mary E. Powers	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan	1933

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor	1920
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923
William Durgin	1930
Daniel Murray	1923
Patrick Nevins	1924

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools	1924
John F. Durkin, High School	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School	1924
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools	1931
Frances Kennedy, Elementary Schools	1930
Helen Murphy, Elementary Schools	1931
**James Murphy, High School	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools	1929
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools	1924
**Also listed under High School.	

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue
 Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street
 Eugene Fenton, 57 Abbott Street
 Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

CLERKS

*M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord Street
 Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox Street
 Gertrude A. O'Neil, 58 Bromfield Street

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 136 Saratoga Street

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex Street

NAME	SCHOOL	RESIDENCE
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Leahy	44 Arlington
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph	Wetherbee	112 Newton
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Ave.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Donovan	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	87 Saratoga
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Prospect St.	191 Howard
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	107 Bunkerhill
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	34 Arlington
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lonergan, Joseph D.	Amesbury	179 Saratoga
Lynch, Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Moynihan, Edward J.	Storrow	38 Poplar
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	19 Forest
O'Rourke, Daniel	High	273 Haverhill
Riley, Dennis A.	Tarbox	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Rollins	55 Bruce
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington

...School Committee...

1936

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1937
MR. JOHN H. AHERN 8 Swan Street	Dec. 31, 1936
MR. JOSEPH F. BATEMAN 526 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1936
MR. JAMES C. REARDON, JR. 137 Oxford Street	Dec. 31, 1937
MR. JOSEPH P. THORNTON 34 Farley Street	Dec. 31, 1937

NINETIETH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
CITY OF LAWRENCE
MASSACHUSETTS




1936

..... School Committee

1936

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor Chairman, Ex-Officio 7 Pearl Avenue	Dec. 31, 1937
MR. JOHN H. AHERN 8 Swan Street	Dec. 31, 1936
MR. JOSEPH F. BATEMAN 526 Andover Street	Dec. 31, 1936
MR. JAMES C. REARDON, JR. 137 Oxford Street	DEC. 31, 1937
MR. JOSEPH P. THORNTON 34 Farley Street	Dec. 31, 1937



Report of the Superintendent of Schools

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1936, being the ninetieth in series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system. I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

1. FINANCIAL

(1) EXPENDITURES

(a) Maintenance.

\$1,094,917.86 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1936 was more than that of 1935 by \$43,303.42.

(b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$75,548.88 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption

of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$170,126.25 more. The Continuation School cost \$27,622.42. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,351.27. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,342,944.26. This represents an outlay of \$13.70 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

(2) RECEIPTS

(a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils.....\$	943.06
Sundry sources	
	<hr/>
	\$ 943.06

(b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	\$87,717.56
(For year ending June, 1936)	
Reimbursement for Continuation	
School	\$12,144.03
(For year ending June, 1936)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immi-	
gration Education	\$ 3,605.08
(For year ending June, 1936)	
Tuition of State Wards	\$ 788.23
(For year ending June, 1936)	
	<hr/>
	\$104,254.90

(c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund.....\$	3,553.43
(Applied to Continuation School)	
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,553.43
Total Receipts	\$108,751.39

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,094,917.86 expended for school maintenance, 82 per cent. went to pay teachers, nearly 12 per cent. was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 2 per cent. for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent. for cost of general administration, about 1 per cent. for clerks and cafeteria, and over 1 per cent. for minor miscellaneous expenses.

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$99.01 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1936.

II. NUMERICAL

(1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS, AND TEACHERS

The work of the school had been carried on in twenty-five buildings. Three hundred and twenty-seven regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-two of these are in the High School, and 245 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December 1936) five hundred and nine teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and thirty-six are employed in the day schools and seventy-three in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are seventy-eight men teachers among the four hundred and thirty-six teachers employed in the day schools.

(2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year of 1936 the schools were actually in session only 176 days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays, and seven and one-half other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Nine and one half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.2 weeks.

(3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1936 there were 12,988 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 11,057.73 and the average attendance was 10,566.09. This is a decrease of 425 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 10,935 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 425 from last December. The high school numbers 3,676.

The evening high school has 734 pupils. In December there were 73 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 26 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 540 adult immigrants.

(4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 29.1. Last year at this time it was 29.5. In ten of the buildings, the average is higher than 29.1 and in thirteen it is lower. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. One hundred and twenty-eight rooms had thirty, or fewer pupils. Ninety-seven classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Ten rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Two rooms had two teachers. In both of these there are forty-five pupils.

(5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 649 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 963 were graduated from the grammar schools

Of these grammar school graduates, 963 entered the high school in September.

In March 189 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 59 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

(1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 10,935 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,676 are in high school, and 7,259 in the elementary schools.

23 % of all are in the three primary grades.

16 % of all are in the two intermediate grades.

28 % of all are in the three grammar grades.

33 % of all are in the high school.

(2) Geographically (high school pupils not included)

1,265 pupils, a decrease of 27 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St. and Hood schools.

1,042 pupils, a decrease of 33 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington, Lawlor and Washington Schools.

1,239 pupils, an increase of 1 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

508 pupils, a decrease of 65 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

776 pupils a decrease of 78 from last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union Street schools.

2,429 pupils, a decrease of 151 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Donovan, Leahy, Leonard, Lawrence St. and Oliver schools.

In Memory of



FRANK H. O'BRIEN

Teacher in the Lawrence High School

Died February 25, 1936

* * *

M. ALYCE GALLAGHER

Teacher in the James A. Lawlor School

Died October 4, 1936

* * *

Z. ALICE McKENNEY

Teacher in the Daniel Saunders School

Died November 9, 1936

APPENDIX 1.

FINANCIAL

Table 1.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Expenditures

1. Instruction.

Day Teachers	\$874,425.82
Evening Teachers	14,430.00
*Adult	7,330.40
Supplies	13,969.37
Textbooks	11,227.95

2. Operation of Plant

Janitors'	92,082.32
Fuel	22,520.28
Janitors' Supplies	3,083.82
Light and Power	9,041.22
Water	2,619.96

3. Administration 20,098.20

4. Clerks and Cafeteria 11,182.10

5. Unclassified 12,906.42

TOTAL\$1,094,917.86

*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1936

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$98,010,250.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,094,917.86
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Up- keep, (Public Property Dept.)....	75,548.88
Alterations and New Buildings	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	170,126.25
Care of Truants	2,351.27
Expended for all School Purposes	1,342,944.26
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	13.70

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.
AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A
TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1927	\$1,207,500.00	\$3,934.86	\$1,179,208.02
1928	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10
1929	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81
1930	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42
1931	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36
1932	949,566.00	1,005.49	951,190.51
1933	900,000.00	1,300.40	970,387.85
1934	987,500.00	2,452.85	989,788.57
1935	1,052,716.00	1,788.57	1,051,614.44
1936	1,100,665.38	1,731.29	1,094,917.86

Table 4.

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS

	1933	1934	1935	1936
1. Instruction				
Day	\$ 770,793.83	\$ 782,943.91	\$ 829,772.83	\$ 874,425.82
Evening	12,600.36	14,295.00	14,706.20	14,430.00
Adult Immigrant	6,579.92	7,098.58	7,280.05	7,330.40
Teaching Supplies	11,582.87	12,068.18	15,221.54	13,969.37
Text Books	10,636.70	12,811.40	11,296.59	11,227.95
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries	\$ 84,934.33	\$ 82,970.29	\$ 87,124.64	\$ 92,082.32
Fuel	22,331.16	25,040.07	28,756.72	22,520.28
Janitor Supplies	2,027.41	2,280.65	3,493.13	3,083.82
Light and Power	8,564.41	8,324.54	8,524.83	9,041.22
Water	3,318.41	2,995.28	2,640.32	2,619.96
3. Administration	\$ 17,363.39	\$ 17,665.28	\$ 19,038.38	\$ 20,098.20
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	\$ 9,817.49	\$ 10,308.80	\$ 10,538.55	\$ 11,182.10
5. Unclassified	\$ 9,837.57	\$ 10,986.59	\$ 13,220.66	\$ 12,906.42
Total.....	\$ 970,387.85	\$ 989,788.57	\$ 1,051,614.44	\$ 1,094,917.86

Table 5.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Expended for Teachers' Salaries	81.48 %	82.08 %	81.41 %	81.26 %	81.00 %	81.85 %
Fuel and Care	12.25 %	11.93 %	12.49 %	12.29 %	12.41 %	11.81 %
Books and Supplies	2.52 %	2.14 %	2.29 %	2.52 %	2.52 %	2.30 %
Administration Salaries	1.80 %	1.79 %	1.79 %	1.78 %	1.81 %	1.84 %
Clerks and Cafateria95 %	1.01 %	1.04 %	1.00 %	1.02 %
Miscellaneous	1.95 %	1.11 %	1.01 %	1.11 %	1.26 %	1.18 %
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL
FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS

(Including Cost of Evening Schools)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1936	\$99.01	1931	\$99.86
1935	92.38	1930	99.89
1934	84.12	1929	96.24
1933	84.10	1928	94.96
1932	79.85	1927	94.96

Per Capita Cost for 1936 excluding Evening School
expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education \$97.04.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Teaching	76.35	76.39	78.32	80.52	81.37	65.54	68.46	68.36	74.83	81.04
Fuel and Care	11.84	11.73	12.25	12.54	12.23	9.53	10.50	10.34	11.47	11.70
Books and Supplies	3.12	3.02	2.20	2.84	2.51	1.70	1.93	2.11	2.33	2.27
Administration Salaries ..	1.89	1.77	1.74	1.77	1.80	1.43	1.51	1.50	1.67	1.82
Clerks and Cafeteria76	.85	.88	.92	1.01
Miscellaneous	1.76	2.05	1.73	2.22	1.95	.89	.85	.93	1.16	1.17
Total	94.96	94.96	96.24	99.89	99.86	79.85	84.10	84.12	92.38	99.01

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS

(Including Evening Schools)

	Avg. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1927—12,391		15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12
1928—12,327		14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65
1929—12,083		11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20
1930—11,903		17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85
1931—11,971		15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51
1932—11,912		9,709.68	.82	10,603.91	.89	1.71
1933—11,539		10,636.70	.92	11,582.87	1.00	1.92
1934—11,766		12,068.18	1.02	12,811.40	1.09	2.11
1935—11,383		11,296.59	.99	15,221.54	1.34	2.33
1936—11,058		11,227.95	1.01	13,969.37	1.26	2.27

Table 9.

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1936

(a) **Maintenance** (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision	
(Outside the School Staff)....\$	3.50
Clerical Service	1,730.91
Office Supplies, Printing,	
Postage, etc.	191.47
Telephone, Traveling Expenses	92.55
	<hr/>
Total Administration	\$2,018.43

2. Instruction

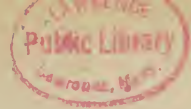
Director	\$ 3,800.00
Department Head and Teachers	17,643.40
Books	98.35
School Room and Shop Supplies	1,037.18
	<hr/>
Total Instruction	\$22,578.93

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	\$ 5.20
Attendance	4.40
First Aid Supplies	1.89
	<hr/>
Total Auxiliary Agencies	\$ 11.49

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service	\$ 889.20
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	1,150.00
	<hr/>
Total Operation of Plant	\$2,039.20



5. Upkeep of Plant

(Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment	\$	217.15
<hr/>		
Total Upkeep of Plant	\$	217.15
<hr/>		
Total Maintenance (Support)		\$26,865.20

(b) Establishment and Extension of Plant

Cartage	\$.36
New Equipment		351.86
New Furniture		45.00
<hr/>		
Total Establishment and Extension of Plant	\$	397.22
Industrial School Transfer	\$	360.00
<hr/>		
Total All Expenditures		\$27,622.42

Itemized Statement of Income from

Sources other than Local Taxation:

Smith-Hughes Fund	\$	3,553.43
Cash received from Work and Products		37.84
Tuition		
Methuen		24.00
Andover		21.00
<hr/>		

Total Maintenance Income derived from
sources other than local taxation...\$ 3,636.27

Net Maintenance Sum \$23,228.93

Appropriation for one year ending

December 31, 1936 \$25,554.94

Total Maintenance less Smith-Hughes Fund...\$23,311.77

Balance \$ 2,243.17

APPENDIX II.

Numerical

Table 1.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

I. Census

National Census, 1930	84,949
State Census, 1935	86,785

II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings	25
Number of occupied Class Rooms	327
High 82 Elementary 245	

III. Teachers—December, 1936

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School (Including Prin.)	56	63	119
Principals (Elementary)	7	17	24

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades		2	2
Of Drawing		2	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Physical Training	1		1
Of Manual Training	1		1
	—	—	—
Total Supervisors	3	6	9

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Sewing	6	4	10
Of Cooking	6		6
Of Manual Training		6	6
Of Physical Training		10	10
	—	—	—

Total Special Subjects	12	20	32
Elementary Teachers	0	252	252
	—	—	—
Total in Day Schools	78	358	436

*Including Cafeteria Manager.

Evening Teachers—December, 1936

	Men	Women	Total
Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	18*	19	37
Principals, Evening Elementary	1	2	3
Grammar School Dept. Ill. Minors	1	5	6
Adult	1	14	15
Teachers of Outside Classes	2	9	11

*Including Principal.

Total in Evening Schools	23	50	73
Total in Day and Evening Schools	101	403	509

IV. Attendance—December, 1936

	1935	1936
Total enrollment	13,413	12,988
Average No. belonging	11,383.06	11,057.73
Average attendance	10,816.89	10,566.09
Percent attendance	95.02	95.55
High School Graduates	603	649

V. Attendance in December, 1936

	1935	1936	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number.....	11,360	10,935	—425
In High School	3,748	3,676	— 72
In Elementary Schools	7,612	7,259	—353
In First Grade	882	823	— 59
In Second Grade	808	770	— 38
In Third Grade	816	763	— 53
In Fourth Grade	869	809	— 60
In Fifth Grade	961	904	— 57
In Sixth Grade	1,066	972	— 94
In Seventh Grade	1,055	1,068	+ 13
In Eighth Grade	990	972	— 18
Ungraded	63	77	+ 14
Kindergarten	102	101	— 1

VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1936

	1935	1936	Increase or Decrease
High School	725	734	+ 9
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	69	73	+ 4
El. Schools, Illiterate minors	32	26	— 6
Adult Immigrants	403	540	+ 137

VII.

No. of Days Schools were in Session Calendar Year 1936

Number of days schools were actually in session	176
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	7½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal.....	9½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year	35.2

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec., 1936	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	204	9	22.6
Arlington	148	7	21.1
Breen	390	15	26.
Bruce	659	19	34.6
Donovan	243	8	30.3
Essex	256	8	32.
Hood	512	17	30.1
Lawlor	216	8	27.
*Leahy	372	16	23.2
*Leonard	424	16	26.5
Lowell	92	4	23.
Oliver	1008	28	36.
Packard	281	11	25.5
Prospect	138	6	23.
Riverside	88	4	22.
Rollins	422	13	32.4
Saunders	179	6	29.8
Storrow	193	8	24.1
Tarbox	568	18	31.5
Union	105	4	26.2
Warren	144	4	36.
Washington	110	4	27.5
Wetherbee	329	10	32.9
	<hr/> 7081	<hr/> 243	<hr/> 29.1

*Kindergarten Excluded

Lawrence Street excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1927	14,776	12,391	11,898	.96
1928	14,413	12,327	11,776	.95
1929	14,073	12,083	11,565	.96
1930	13,786	11,903	11,472	.96
1931	13,975	11,971	11,467	.96
1932	13,771	11,912	11,455	.96
1933	13,404	11,539	11,013	.95
1934	13,558	11,766	11,301	.96
1935	13,413	11,383	10,817	.95
1936	12,988	11,058	10,566	.96

Table 4.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER
TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1927	33.5
December, 1928	33.1
December, 1929	31.9
December, 1930	31.6
December, 1931	31.5
December, 1932	31.5
December, 1933	31.4
December, 1934	30.6
December, 1935	29.5
December, 1936	29.1

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE
YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

1932

- 99 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 128 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 33 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1933

- 130 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 125 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 26 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1934

- 110 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 118 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 19 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1935

- 125 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 102 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 14 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

1936

- 128 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 97 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 10 rooms, taught by one teacher had more than 40 pupils.
- 2 rooms taught by two teachers.

*Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

Table 6.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year of 1936.

Average membership	3603.07
Number of entering class	1210
Number of Graduates	649
Number of teachers	119
(including Principal.)	

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1936.

Number enrolled	4054
Average number belonging	3648.67
Average attendance	3445.74

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN

DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
Eighth	1073	1123	1060	990	972
Seventh	1184	1116	1085	1055	1068
Sixth	1109	1099	1068	1066	972
Fifth	1063	1057	1026	961	904
Fourth	1016	1013	939	869	809
Third	994	925	897	816	763
Second	965	958	837	808	770
First	1069	917	929	882	823
Ungraded	85	85	76	63	77
Kindergarten	81	105	108	102	101
Totals	<u>8639</u>	<u>8398</u>	<u>8025</u>	<u>7612</u>	<u>7259</u>

Table 8.

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS

1936

	Jan	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of unlawful absences	63	29	29	54	99	32	38	71	50	29	494
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by school	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	3	4	2	1	6	1	3	2	5	1	28
Special Home Inquiries Made	0	0	6	11	4	1	3	9	6	8	48
Home Permit Investigations	8	4	2	9	4	0	16	7	4	6	60
Follow Up Cases—Left School	14	9	11	13	9	7	30	22	12	9	136
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Census Absentees Investigated	2	0	5	7	4	3	4	7	4	3	39
Total Visits to Home	218	137	143	197	232	95	155	210	142	118	1652
Theatres Visited	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Poolrooms Visited	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Newsboys Warned	4	2	2	10	16	7	10	8	7	3	69
Visits to Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Number of Prosecutions	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	4	10
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Sent to Essex County Training School	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	7
Sent to Reform School	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	11	7	8	6	15	5	16	13	11	8	100
Report of Families in Need	4	8	1	6	6	4	2	4	2	4	41
Report to School Nurse	2	1	6	2	1	1	0	4	3	2	22

Table 9.

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1936

	Sixteen to Twenty-one		Fourteen to Sixteen		Totals
	Literate	Illiterate	Total	Totals	
	M	F	M	F	
January	58	40	1	0	6
February	63	60	0	0	14
March	53	40	0	0	6
April	58	68	0	1	10
May	57	36	0	0	8
June	85	75	1	0	13
July	111	109	0	1	17
August	91	66	0	0	7
September	96	77	1	0	36
October	206	78	1	0	12
November	307	81	1	0	16
December	195	190	0	0	13
Totals	1380	920	5	2	9
					8
					402
					922
					1385
					94
					162
					2563

AWARD OF PRIZES

June, 1936

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,
Nathaniel F. Cullinan
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND
CERTIFICATE,
Slaby A. Nassar
3. GERRISH PRIZES,
Trigonometry, Edward N. Sabbagh
Plane Geometry, Albert Carpentier
4. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,
Elfriede Lucia Licht
Armand Henry Takvorian
5. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL,
Samuel A. Goldblith
6. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL,
Charles G. Bolovas
7. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP,
Ruth Mary Leach
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS,
1939—Albert R. Trottier
1939—Ann T. Klubock
1938—John Riley
1938—Mary A. Taylor
1937—James J. Gibbons
1937—Isobel R. Murphy
1936—Brewster A. Branz
1936—Ruth M. Drosos
9. CREGG MEDAL,
Donald A. Donahue
10. HOOD MEDALS,
Mary Margaret Hoellrich
Bernard Thomas Mulholland

RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1936

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
High	Helen Howard	June 30	6 years
Hood	Marian Beverly	Oct. 16	12 years
Oliver	Dorothea R. Griffin	June 30	8 years
Rollins	Mildred E. Schueler	June 30	14 years
Tarbox	Rita M. Collins	June 30	11 years
Tarbox	Bernadette A. Palmer	June 30	13 years
Physical Education—	Helen Murphy	May 27	5 years

RETIRED 1936

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Arlington	Bridget A. Halley	June 30	49 years
Saunders	Annie Brickley	June 30	12 years
Washington	Elizabeth F. Devlin	June 30	49 years

EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles \$2,500

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, Dennis E. Callahan	\$900
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor	\$600
Essex School, Irene Reusch	\$3.20 an evening
Packard School, Katherine I. Cronin	\$3.20 an evening

TEACHERS

High School

Edith Bain	James Gavin
Alice Balfrey	John Gourdreau
Mary Banville	William Keller
John F. Bateman	Frederick B. Kfoury
Margaret Bartley	Walter Lynch
Augustine Bradley	Robert Martin
Judith Branz	Joseph McDonald
Kenney Brooks	Richard McGovern
Edward Callahan	Elizabeth O'Connor
Mary Condon	John O'Connor
Thomas Coskren	Vincent O'Connor
Mary Daly	Edward Parthum
Anna Del Vecchi	Katherine Quinn
Gregory Derby	Lillian Smith
Alice Dineen	C. Grace Sullivan
Mary Dolan	Katherine Sullivan
Anna Donohue	William Toye
Philip Dowd	Leonard Young
Geraldine Flynn	

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School

John McKenna
Anna E. Regan

Mary C. Walsh
Josephine Wholley

Adult Division

William Dyleski
Doris Groesbeck
Mary Lamond
Cathrine Lyons
Stella Macione

Helen McCarthy
Helen O'Connor
Mary McLaughlin
Rita O'Leary
E. Pauline Spalke

Essex School

Mary Ferris

Adult Division

Rita McCarthy

Helen Sullivan

Packard School

Alicia Lanen

Adult Division

Sarah Corbett

Mary B. Walsh

Grace Norton

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Catherine Griffin
Mary Kane
Helena McCall
Regina McCarthy
Pasquale Messa
Eva Morache

Mildred Mulcahy
Margaret Murphy
Adelaide O'Sullivan
Pasquale Paolina
Maria Scalora

(Evening High School Teachers, \$4.00 an evening;
Elementary Teachers, \$2.80 an evening.)

APPENDIX III.

HISTORICAL

Graduations, 1936

The graduation exercises of the class of 1936 of the High School, were held in the Warner Theatre, Wednesday afternoon, June 24. The address was delivered by Mr. John F. Scully, Supt. of Schools, Brockton, Massachusetts, and diplomas were presented to 649 graduates by Hon. Walter A. Griffin, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, on Thursday morning and afternoon June 25. The morning address was delivered by Mr. John L. Miller, Headmaster, High School, Brockton, Mass., and the afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Frank W. Wright, Director, Elementary & Secondary Education and Teachers Colleges, State Department of Education. Diplomas were presented to nine hundred and sixty-three graduates by Mr. James C. Reardon, Jr. and Mr. John H. Ahern, members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, Monday morning, April 20. Diplomas were presented to one hundred and eighty-nine graduates by Mr. Joseph F. Bateman, member of the School Committee.

HONOR LIST

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Anna Maria Delaney	Elfriede Lucia Licht
Charlotte L. Eylan	Ruth C. Meister
Gertrude M. Fallon	Bernard Thomas Mulholland
Margaret Asquith Firth	Slaby Anthony Nassar
Lillian Glowacki	Mary Petrokevich
Rae Frances Greenbaum	David F. Regan
Mary Margaret Hoellrich	Rosamond Helen Redpath
Charlotte T. Jastrzebska	Edward N. Sabbagh
Helen Blanche Kus	Mary Sachuk
Antoinetta Angelina Lauretta	Lillian L. Skwara
Ruth Mary Leach	Emily Catharine Smaha
Lucy Hannah Lee	Henriette M. Sobon
Armand Henry Takvorian	

WITH DISTINCTION

Virginia Anne Aaronian	Camille T. Marquis
Charles G. Volovas	Thomas Sydney
Stella Therese Bujalski	Marjorison, Jr.
Irene Mary Carraher	Mary Elizabeth McCormack
Arthur E. Cate	Helen Mary McManus
Mary Cherniak	Bertha Milstone
Elsie Ethel Dearden	Sally L. Pahigian
Donald Augustine Donahue	Leo Joseph Prone
Ruth May Drosos	Mildred Clara Reinhold
Richard Philip Gelineau	Farida Marion Saad
Lilian Frank Glazerman	Olga Laurette Sapp
Albin N. Grenda	Helen C. Scalera
Rita Marie Guay	Mary Slobodnik
John Francis Hogan	Veronica O. Stolarz
Joseph Thomas Jodka	Chester H. Thomas
June Agnes Koehler	Douglas E. Wilson
Hedwig Anna Krawczun	Luba Young
Daniel Joseph Lenane, Jr.	Pauline R. Zarzour
Anna Loretta Mansoor	

Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1936

Virginia Anne Aaronian	Lorraine E. Blais
Michael Abdo	Rena G. Blanchet
Onerine Abisalih	Marguerite Ann Blouin
Isabel Mary Akstin	D. Lloyd Blyth
Bertha Janet Alarie	William J. Boardman
Josephine Alex	Helen Kathryn Bobek
Anne A. Alexion	Raymond Frank Bobek
George John Allen	Charles Dustan Boddy
Jean Allen	Raymond Joseph
Katherine Marie Amorelli	Bogdanowicz
Salvatore Paul Anile	Regina Marie Bodenrader
Frederick P. Anten	Virginia H. Bolis
Victoria Threasa A. Anton	Charles G. Bolovas
Margaret Ann Antone	Anthony Bonfiglio
John Joseph Arena	Anna Lena Bongiorno
James J. Arscott	Edgar Charles Bonsaint
Thomas Arzigian	Albert C. Borrelli
Gaetano Anthony Aufiero	Walter Borys
Samuel H. Autiello	Anthony Boschetto
Virginia Pauline Axtin	John Boshar
Edna Theresa Babicz	John E. Bourdelais
Dorothy Edith Bake	Eva Eleanor Bragg
Ida May Barbagallo	Alberta Enid Bramhall
Leon J. Barraco	Brewster Allen Branz
Arlene R. Barry	Joseph A. Brear
William Victor Bastian	Vita Brenner
Donald Ralph Bates	Daniel George Brouder
Julia Claire Baumila	Margaret S. Brox
Onesime J. Beaudoin	Stella Therese Bujalski
Gerald A. Begley	Elizabeth A. Burke
John Raymond Begley	Barbara Ellen Burns
Charles James Benson	Katherine E. Burns
Gladys E. Berenson	Margaret Lucille Burton
J. John Berger	William Francis Cadaret
Gertrude L. Bergeron	Florence Cecelia Calabrese
Raymond Armand Berube	Andrew Morris Campbell
Isabel Ann Billa	Donato A. Cappiello
Doratheia Agnes Birchall	Mary Margaret Cardello
Emile Said Bistany	Charles Leo Carey
Samuel Bivetsky	Katharine Carney

Albert L. Carpentier	Claire J. Currier
Marion E. Carpilio	Julianne Alice Czesniuk
Irene Mary Carraher	Theodore Joseph Czubacki
James A. Carroll	Salvatore J. D'Agata
Kathleen Cecila Carroll	Almara Rita Daher
Ann Teresa Carrozza	Paul Emil Daigneault
Eileen M. Casey	Carmelita Ann Daley
James A. Cassell	William J. Daly
Ralph William Cassell	Ernest Leonard Darois
Adelia A. Castricone	Dorothy D. Davis
Sam H. Cataldo	Elsie Ethel Dearden
Arthur E. Cate	Agatina Mary DeBurrow
Alice M. Censullo	Mary Theresa De Cunto
Florence L. Champigny	Alfred J. DeFelicé
Charlotte Therese Chenail	Mildred T. DeFrancisco
Mary Cherniak	Eleanor Marie DeFusco
Rita Chulada	Harry J. DeFusco
Agatha M. Ciccarelli	Suzanne Marie Dehullu
Lillian M. Ciemirkiewicz	Anna Marie Delaney
Americo Albert Cinquegrana	Raymond S. DeMartino
Lillian Barbara Cirincione	Irvin DeRoche
Ethel Mary Clark	Helen A. DeSalvo
Joseph A. Coco	Emma De Simone
Lucy Mary Coco	Alfred E. Detollenaere
James Francis Coffey	Ruth Dhooge
Mitchell Gershon Cole	John Diamond
Beatrice Frances Coleman	Constance Morris Dias
Alfred Joseph Concemi	Mildred Ida Dick
Virginia Alice Conroy	Stephen Dilendick
James William Cooper	Mary Diman
Aylward W. Corcoran	Katherine Marie Dineen
Jeannette Cecille Cordeau	Mary Di Pierro
Lougie Victor Cormier	Alfred V. Dispensa
Clarence Edward Cotter	John J. Dobush
R. Frank M. Coury	Joseph Anthony Dobuszyński
Janet C. Cregg	Lorraine Rose Dolan
Sebastian James Crescimano	Daniel Joseph Donahue
Angelina Mary Croce	Donald Augustine Donahue
Dorothy M. Crombie	Vida B. Donahue
Jeremiah William Cronin	John J. Donovan
Joseph Cornelius Cronin	Ruth May Drosos
John Augustine Crowley	Teresa Drummond
Nathaniel Frederic Cullinan	Jennie L. Drwila

Rita M. Duffin	Mary Josephine Garvin
Jean J. Dufour	Lilly Alexiyerna Gavriluk
Maurice H. Dumont	Richard Philip Gelineau
Rose Marie D'Urso	Alfred Gendron
William A. Dwyer	Doris J. Genna
Norma Roberta Dyson	Carmela Theresa Gentile
Olga Leonore Dziadosz	Elaine L. Germain
Stella T. Dziok	Edward Henry Gibbons
Weston Dean Eastman	Dorothy V. Gillis
James Paul Etchells	Rose M. Giuffrida
Charlotte L. Evlian	Lilian Frank Glazerman
Gertrude M. Fallon	Lillian Glowacki
Joseph John Faris	Nina Gnatchuk
Ruth Lamson Farnum	Samuel A. Goldblith
Edmond Richard Feole	Dorothy Louise Goller
Vincent Feroce	Blanche W. Golonka
Sebastian Santo Ferrara	Zelda Jacquelyne Goodman
Joseph J. Ferris	Alice Walleen Gorakian
Margaret C. Ferris	Leonard Milton Gordon
June Muriel Finkelstein	Elizabeth A. Gosselin
Charles Hudson Firth	Marie Gosselin
Margaret Asquith Firth	Isabel May Graichen
Robert A. Fischer	Rae Frances Greenbaum
Alice E. Fish	Albin N. Grenda
Mary Louise Fitzgerald	Charles Martin Griskevitch
Niall Orrin Fleming	Marie Gross
Arthur Fluett, Jr.	Ann S. Grusheck
Gerard A. Fluett	Rita Marie Guay
Bertha E. Foley	Pauline Mary Guglielmino
Margaret Mary Foley	Violet M. Guis
William Cooney Foley	Beatrice L. Gurman
Albin John Fortuna	Edna Haddad
Jessie R. France	Ferris Joseph Hajjar
Julia Helena Frodyma	Evelyn M. Hamel
Rita Maria Galluccio	James J. Hannigan
Rose Ganem	Alvin Holt Hanson
Philip Victor Gangi	Lawrence H. Harmon
Nettie Anne Garrison	Howell Robert Harris
James Joseph Garvey	William S. Harris, Jr.
James M. M. Garvey	Alfred Augustus Hatem
John Patrick Garvey	Robert Charles Hausler
Anna Marie Garvin	Margaret Marie Hay
	Harold Gilbert Heifetz

Florence Elizabeth Heinrich	Ann M. Kavaliauskas
Marita Hennessey	Kenneth Francis Kehoe
Sophie S. Hetman	Augustine D. Keleher
Margaret Rose Hickey	Herbert Kelley
Irene M. Higginbottom	Bertha Mae Kennedy
Anita Estelle Hilbert	Jacob T. Kennedy
William G. Hilse	Thomas L. Kenney
Grace Sophia Hinchcliffe	Adam Anthony Kiezulas
Genevieve Ann Hurciak	Irene Mary Kiley
George Francis Hoar, Jr.	Anastasia Kisley
Arthur F. Hobsch	Mary T. Kleponis
Mary Margaret Hoellrich	Judy Josephine Klusowske
Doryce Mae Hoffman	Edwin A. Kmiec
John Francis Hogan	Thomas Francis Knightly
Robert Emmert Hogan	Teresa M. Knox
Lawrence Craven	June Agnes Koehler
Holdsworth, Jr	Lillian Kopachevsky
Mary J. Holland	Thaddeus S. Kopec
Howard Alexander Hollis	Hedwig Anna Krawczun
John Albert Hooper	Lillian Anna Krawiec
Eunice V. Hoyt	Fred J. Kulaga
Dorothy A. Hurrell	Helen Blanche Kus
Joan Mary Iannazzo	A. Donald Lacey
John E. Iovino	Theresa M. Lacroix
Italia Mary Ippolito	Anna Mary La France
Mildred E. Irving	Vincent P. La France
Margaret Anne Iucolano	Nell Joan Lalis
Jane Emily Jackowski	Ida Lamela
Helena Agnes Jaglowska	Gertrude Rita Lamontagne
Bernard Jankauskas	Ralph S. Lamontagne
Charlotte T. Jastrzebska	Roland Jean Langlois
Joseph Thomas Jodka	Joseph Henry Langtry, Jr.
James P. John	William Augustine Lannan
Marvin Alfred Johnson	Albert Lapinskas
William R. Johnson	Lucille G. La Plante
Francis Arthur Jones	Joseph F. Latvis
James Arthur Jones Jr.	Joseph Francis Laudani
Joseph Vincent Jones	William Lauksewicz
Edward John Jusko	Antoinetta Angelina
Henry Kaplan	Lauretta
Sophie J. Karaceski	Armand Lavigne
John Karamourtopoulos	Clement Vincent Lavin
Rita E. Karmzinias	Edward Augustine Lawlor
Stuart Katze	Mary Leach

Ruth Mary Leach	Josephine M. Mansour
Howard Leo Leary	James Joseph Marchese
Lucy Hannah Lee	Albina Nellie Marchut
Stephanie J. Lekarcyk	Henry Joseph Marcinuk
Daniel Joseph Lenane, Jr.	Josephine Marino
Carmela Mary Leo	Philomena Veronica Marino
Anna Helen Leoncyk	Thomas Sydney
Mona Lewis	Marjerison Jr.
Emily Anne Lewkowicz	Camille T. Marquis
Sadie Mary Licciardello	Louis A. Marrese
Evelyn Lorraine Licciardi	Barbara Janet Marsden
Elfriede Lucia Licht	Allan Joseph Martin
Beatrice Anne Lister	Everett Martin
Shirley Carr Litchfield	Cornelius Francis McCarthy
Ruth Helene Loesch	John D. McCarthy
Catherine Rita Loffredo	Margaret Rita McCarthy
Thomas L. Loffredo	Marion Ruth McCarthy
Mary Alice Loftus	Mary Elizabeth McCormack
Constantine Logvinovich	Arthur Michael McCormick
Eva A. Logvinovich	Edward Joseph McCusker
Anna S. Longo	Helen Marie McDonald
Stephen Ferdinand LoPiano	Arthur McDonough
Mario J. Lucchesi	Josephine McDowell
Nellie Lucyk	Eleanor Rita McElroy
Paul Lucyk	William Peter McEneaney
Sophie M. Luza	Mary Eileen McGovern
Edward Mark Lynch, Jr.	Francis X. J. McGowan
Emerita John Lynch	John P. McGravey
Kalman Joseph Lynch	Janet Ross McIntosh
Rita Frances Lynch	Margaret McIntosh
Helen Patricia Lyons	Marjorie Helen McIntosh
Gloria Helen Madden	John H. McKenna
Rita P. Madden	Helen Mary McManus
Rita M. Madonia	M. Kathaleen Mehlman
George R. Maginnis	Ruth C. Meister
Joseph Rudolph Magri	Frances Virginia Melle
James Augustine Mallon	Edmond Reynard Melucci
Edward E. Maloof	John H. Menery
Fred Maloof	Arline Dorothy Meseth
Irene C. Mandros	Anna Rita Messina
Vincent Edward Manion	Mary Ann Micka
Harold E. Mann	Alexander James Miele
Anna Loretta Mansoor	Albert Simon Milius
Helen Frances Mansour	Bernice Ann Mill

Bertha Milstone	Peter Vincent O'Sullivan
Leo Mimno	Raymond T. Ouellette
Louise Hattie Minzner	Rita Celia Ouellette
Walter Mistal	Anthony J. Padvaiskas
Frances Victoria Mlocek	Sally L. Pahigian
Stanley Charles Molchan	Antoinette Angela Palys
Jane C. Moll	Angelo Jean Pappalardo
Frances Rita Moore	John Anthony Pari
Sylvia G. Morgan	Margaret C. Parolise
Laurier Morissette	Joseph James Pash
Edward Norman Morrell	Frank Northy Patterson
M. Alta Morris	Kathryn Eleanor Pauk
John Joseph Mulcahy	Mary Rose Paul
Bernard Thomas Mulholland	Helen Mae Payne
John J. Mulholland	Beatrice E. Penney
Isabelle Louise Muralis	Rene W. Perron
A. Beatrice Murray	Paul E. Peters
Robert Wallace Murray	William Philip Peters, Jr.
William Forbes Murray	Stephanie Rita Petralia
Raymond E. Nabrezny	Mary Petrokevicz
Matilda Julia Nahil	James J. Philbin
Edmond Nahill	William O. Piccerillo
Sarah Najarian	Benedict Alfred Piccerillo
George Napoli	Tessie Agnes Pierga
Slaby Anthony Nassar	Eve Piltch
Henry John Nauminow	Chester Piskadlo
Mildred R. Navas	Chester Joseph Piskadlo
Margaret Ann Nazaretian	Frank J. Plantamura
John Augustine Neilon	Walter Wallace Platt
Ruth B. Nesbitt	R. Joseph Pollina
Peter Nestor	David E. Pomerleau
Lois Alberta Neuhart	Clare Margaret Pomphret
Bertha Anne Nicholas	Carmelina Rita Ponti
Frances Patricia Noone	John Michael Poole
Stanley M. Novick	Thomas Francis Powers
Joseph William Novoy	William Augustine Powers
Jeremiah N. O'Carrol	John Joseph Prendergast
Joanna Dolores O'Connor	Leo Joseph Prone
Sheila Mary O'Connor	James B. Pryce
James Francis O'Donnell	Rose Frances Quartarone
James A. O'Gorman	Lorraine G. Quereux
Frank Launcelot Olms	George Edward Ramsay
Pearl Tobye Orenstein	Philip John Rapa
Daniel Walter O'Sullivan	Vito Anthony Raskow

Ronald Richard Reader	Doris E. Schlegel
Ann Reder	Ella Scholes
Rosamond Helen Redpath	Ivah-Lee Schwartz
David F. Regan	Thomas F. Sciacca
Mildred Clara Reinhold	Albert P. Scott
Ruth P. Reinhold	Irene B. Secoviz
Maximillian Stanley Rembisz	Sherman Seeche
Edwin F. Riedel	Herbert A. Semple
Rosario H. Rizzo	Armeny I. Shahtanian
Andrew Augustine Rodrick	Sybil Shahtanian
Alice Rondeau	Mildred Ruth Shapiro
August Rooseboom	Natalie Gloria Shapiro
Louis Irving Rose	James Francis Shea
Sydney Ira Rosenberg	Mildred Ruth Sherlock
Alphonse J. Rosilavicius	Justin B. Sidley
Edna M. Ross	Milda Anna Simkonis
Alonzo Roy	John C. Simpson
Mario Rubeo	Virginia M. Simpson
Florence Rubins	Charles Sipowicz
Natalie Rurak	Jean C. Siskind
Jerome George Russem	Lilian L. Skwara
John A. Ryan	Mary Slobodnik
Farida Marion Saad	Jane A. Slumbo
Charles W. Saalfrank	Emily Catherine Smaha
Edward N. Sabbagh	Bernard Harold Smith
Mary Diane Sacco	Joseph Smith
Ruth Alice Sachs	Richard Cartledge Smith
Mary Sachuk	Henriette M. Sobon
Peter Joseph Salem	Anna C. Somma
Samuel J. Salem	Margaret Mary Stabile
Albert M. Salvarti	Faye Steinberg
Veto L. Salvo	Florence Dorothy Stella
Louis J. Sambataro	Lillian Stevens
Bert Samia	Veronica O. Stolarz
Gwendolyn Phyllis Sandler	Therese Robertine St. Pierr
Olga Laurette Sapp	Otto F. Student
Michael S. Saraceno	Emile Edward Suchodolski
Paul Sarver	Laura M. Suduiko
Lillian G. Savaiskis	James Owen Sullivan
America Mary Savastano	John Laurence Sullivan
Evelyn M. Saxon	Laurence Arthur Sullivan
Helen C. Scalera	William J. Sullivan, Jr.
Anthony W. Scalora	Gladys E. Sustak
Ralph Roland Schaaake Jr.	

Beatrice Elizabeth	Russell H. Webb
Sutherland	Edmund F. Welch
Laura Agnes Szeliga	Garnet Henry White
Frank Szeliga	Julia Mary Whittaker
Armand Henry Takvorian	Arthur Charles Wiesner
Arlene Millicent Teichert	Doughlas E. Wilson
Chester H. Thomas	Isabella Vivian Wilson
Isabel May Todd	Sylvia Ruth Winner
Harold K. Tolson	Lillian T. Wisniowski
Rocco Joseph Tombarelli	Walter M. Woitkun
Irene A. Tomkiewicz	Stanley F. Wojnar
Alfio Torrisi	Carl J. C. Wolf
Joseph Augustine Tosney, Jr.	Albert E. Wrigley
Marian Rita Trott	Edward Wunderlich, Jr.
Herbert Markham Turnbull	Alphonse Yakawonis
Arnold R. Twist	Alfred G. Yameen
Alberta Frances VanDoorne	Luba Young
Frank Anthony Verrecchia	William John Young
James Viti, Jr.	John Yurkavich
Lucille Mabelle Wahle	Constance M. Zappala
William Joseph Wallace	Pauline R. Zarzour
Joseph Francis Walsh	John Zok
Marguerite Arline Walsh	Louis Zompa
Marie Anne Walsh	Walter Joseph Zukowski
Virginia Mary Walton	Donald Emil Zussy
Marjorie Elizabeth Ward	

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Patriots Day, April 20, 1936

Ten O'Clock in the Morning

... PROGRAM ...

Welcome by President of Class . . .	Raymond Crombie
Uncle Sam	Edward Hill
Spirit of 1776—First Drummer	
Second Drummer	
Fifer	
Captain Driver	Russel Chamberlain
Sailor	Alfred Spitola
Chorus—"Old Glory" . . .	Graduates
Clara Barton	Marie Leonard
First Nurse	Gladys Violette
Second Nurse	Genevieve Kyta
Philip Nolan	Joseph Farragher
Sailor	
Chorus—"Home Sweet Home" . . .	Graduates
Columbia	Ruth Naiman
George Washington	Edward Noonan
Pledge to Country	Graduates
Chorus—"America"	Graduates
Awarding of Diplomas and Prizes—	
Mr. Joseph F. Bateman	
Member of School Committee	

DIPLOMA LIST —APRIL 13, 1936

William J. Abbott	Wanda J. Bereznoski
George R. Anderson	David W. Berry
Amelia D. Angelone	Chanel L. Berube
Janet B. Annaloro	Ruth May Black
Marion E. Applebee	Mary Bodiere
Konstantin A. Artimovich	Rose M. Boragine
Fred J. Ballantyne	Josephine Borzi
Joseph Barrile	Florence J. Bosworth
Edward Beaulieu	Alexander T. Buonnano

George H. Broughton	Bernadette M. Dufour
Frances M. Cafiso	Louise A. Eldred
Samuel P. Caliente	Clementine F. Espinola
John V. Carney	Ida R. Falco
Alida E. Caron	Joseph D. Farragher
Ignatius S. Carrozza	Frank Ferrucci
Katherine V. Casey	Rita P. Fleming
Roland J. Castonguay	Henry George Fredette
Herbert R. Chamberlain	Eugene Fredette
Genevieve C. Chwalek	Russell E. Freeman
Mary E. Cipolla	Louise F. Gagnon
James C. Coco	Mary Giglio
Edna May Coleman	Antonio R. Gomes
Carmela R. Coletta	Alice Elizabeth Gray
Frances V. Concemi	Emily M. Grillo
Pauline M. Cook	Liboria M. Gueli
Michael J. Coughlan	Theresa Gulla
Anthony Louis Crafton	Peter John Gumaskas
Bertram S. Crawford	Pearl Ann Gurka
Daniel A. Crocco	George S. Habib
Mamie L. Crocco	Adele M. Hajj
Ray. G. Crombie	Martin J. Hamilton, Jr.
Mary Ellen Cronin	Ferinand M. Hemond
Edna A. Cunningham	Georgette M. Hermez
Theodore A. Czozda	Edward J. Hill
Pasquelina A. D'Agostino	Louise Mary Hood
Walter Dearnley	Susan M. Integlia
Leda F. DeCola	Tony John Inzerilli
Emma DeFelice	Ann Jagolto
Philip J. DeFrancesco	Wanda Mary Janoski
Emilio Joseph Delli-Colli	Charles A. Janules
Joseph L. Denaro	Josephine Ann Josephs
Jennie A. Dennis	Myer Katz
Harold Joseph Desruisseau	Colby E. Kelly
Annette DiGaetano	Josephine M. Kfoury
Caroline R. DiLorenzo	Viola A. E. Kiberstis
Rita E. Diodati	Virginia Rose Kirmil
Alfreta R. DiPietro	John A. Kiryluk
Rose DiRe	Eugenia Koren
George J. Donahue	Bruno Kotyla
Leo J. Doyle	Helena Kozarowicz
Jeanette B. Dube	Genevieve Mary Kyta
Russell Dubois	Louise B. Laffredo
Rita T. Dubovy	Marie Leonard

Dorothy Lessard
James Lombardi
Zonia Pauline Los
Francis J. Lula
Arthur Lustenberger
Joseph D. Macaione
Anthony Macaione
Mary B. Makus
Antonette Mancini
James Mansour
Albert Manzi
Dorothy E. Matthews
Rita Patricia McMenamin
John G. Mercer
Ann Messineo
Henry Joseph Michaud
Josephine T. Mikielewicz
Beatrice E. Mitchell
Stella Mixon
Marjorie Louise Mudd
Genevieve P. Najuck
Ruth Namain
Anna Napoli
Joseph J. Nassif
Simone Naud
Anne K. Nimerowski
Robert T. Noonan
John O'Keefe
Claire M. Ouelette
Gertrude G. Ouelette
Robert A. Oulette
Charles Palmieri
Edward Parlin
John T. Posternak
Alyce S. Peceovich
John Pennisi
Alice Veronica Peterof
Dorothy L. Petrella
Joseph Pietrowski
Fred Tallien Pinol
Albert Piragis
Yvonne M. Poirier

Edna Joan Poremba
Aime J. Quinn
Michael J. Ramey
Charles M. Randone
Christine Reil
Isabel Ruth Rodrigues
Jennie R. Rossi
Susan C. Rossi
Rita Claire Roy
Mary Angeline Russo
Armando J. Savastano
Grace M. Savona
Rita J. Schiavone
Edward Seubert
Frank Shrigley
Arthur Sicard
Philip Smith
Alfred Spatala
Agnes J. Stein
Grace Strano
John Stundza
Anastasia T. Syzsko
Rose Terlicka
Michael J. Tesky
Santa Testa
Isabel V. Torrisi
George A. Trumbull
Mary U. Van Doorne
Rose Vetrano
Rachel M. Vincent
Gladys M. Violette
Marion Waisgerber
Mary Walkovich
Edna Mary Waskiewicz
Theresa B. Watkins
Rita M. Winters
Charles H. Winters
Henry Wood
Robert Youney
Josephine F. Zakiewicz
Marion A. Zinno

June 25, 1936

MARCH—Passing of Graduates

GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Servo J. Alaimo
Anthony Arcidiacono
Evelyn A. Brent
Anna V. T. Brown
Judith R. Caron
Fred S. Concemi
Josephine M. Connors
Florence J. Cumming
Virginia Emerson
Marion Ferris
Daniel F. Ferris
Mary G. Forsyth
Dorothy A. Fraser
Lena M. Galeazzi
John L. Ganley, Jr.
Alyce F. Grotkowski
Anna M. Grotkowski
Philip C. Hefner
Annie Johnson
Lucy J. Kotce
Irene M. Koza
Francis E. Lawlor
Mary Lever
Laurel E. Martin
William J. McCarthy
Lorenzina A. Messina
Lucy M. Messina
Philip A. Messina

Salvatore A. Messina
Santo T. Messina
Roselie M. Mlowski
Theresa L. Minardi
Joseph Morkjeski
Ethel M. Murphy
Maurice E. Murphy
Grace A. Nicatra
David F. Noonan, Jr.
Ruth B. Ord
Margaret M. Patrignani
Assuntina M. Purpora
Grace A. Raimondo
Robert J. Ross
Sebastiano S. Sapienza
Adela D. Semenek
Helen M. Shewchuk
Blanche M. Sinkavitch
Charles L. Sullivan
Herbert W. Sullivan
Mary H. E. Sullivan
Thomas A. Sullivan
Randall L. Taylor
Alfred C. Towler
Alice F. T. Traynor
Robert M. Wallace
Catherine W. Wood
Edmund H. Wood

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Varneta M. Allston
George H. Archibald
Samuel L. Arscott, Jr.
Alfred J. Arsenault
Dorothy M. Arsenault
Hazel M. Arsenault
Frank W. Atwood

Raymond J. Auger
Robert G. Barenboim
George G. Bennett
William F. Bennett
Rene J. Bernier
William C. Blood
Oliver D. Boucher

William A. Bourbeau	Shirley K. Johnson
Harvey W. Bronstein	Gladys Johnston
George A. Buyck	Thomas M. Kalil
Helen C. Castrios	Patricia M. Kenneally
Mary R. Charpentier	Milton H. Klaiman
Barbara Chesley	Helen J. Kouvelis
Kenneth H. Christ	Henry E. Lacaille
Richard L. Cohen	Arthur R. Lachance
Florence Crabtree	David R. Lamond
Barbara A. Cruickshank	Rita M. Lamontagne
Ruth A. Dallon	Gerard A. Landry
Peter T. Davidian	Rita F. Lanneville
Walter L. Demers, Jr.	Frances M. LaPlante
Russell A. Depelteau	Pearl M. Lawrence
Carbeleen C. Diaco	John W. Lemieux
Louis C. Diaco	Lucien J. Lesaffre
Helen P. Dorin	Anna M. Logan
Milton S. Edelstein	Emily M. Mackor
Lillian M. Edge	Nancy E. Magoon
Charles Emmert	Maurice J. Mahieu
Alice M. Fielding	Ernest J. Martin
Polly Fishman	Joseph S. Massoud
Helen V. Fleming	Peter W. Matseas
Howard N. Freedman	Daniel F. McCarthy
Albert A. Gagnon	Robert McGibbon
Albert L. Gagnon	Marie A. Melnick
Norman V. Gagnon	Charles E. Modeste
Leo M. Gallant	Albert J. Moore
Eleanor L. Galloway	Mildred P. Mooshian
Raymond J. Gamble	Arthur W. Moss
Lionel F. Garson	William F. Murray
Louis M. Geller	Victor J. Myers
Constantine V. Gianopoulos	Muriel E. Nealey
Robert C. Gilman	Joseph L. Nolin
Melvin N. Goldman	Helen A. O'Brien
Stanley T. Goodrich	Barbara L. Platt
Curtis W. Goodwin	Brutus W. Preston
A. Louis Greene	John J. Reilly
Winifred H. Greene	Josephine S. Ribaud
Shirley S. Groesbeck	Natalie Robinson
Harold Gurman	Rita R. Rondeau
Mildred G. Healey	Maurice J. Rousseau
Paul M. Hutnick	Lillian D. Roy
Wilfred A. Jesus	Gabrielle Russell

Frederick W. Russell
Lillian A. Russell
William R. Sawyer
G. Harry Seavers
Warren Seddon
Charles M. Siegel
Lawrence A. Sinclitico
Peter D. Smith
Shirley F. Smith
Ruth E. Stanton
Bernice M. Stevens

John F. Swiderski
Stanley J. Swiderski
Ethel H. Tay
Esther N. Theodore
Lucille H. Therrien
Shirley R. Tillotson
Theodore G. Vandoorne
M. Virginia Wholey
William J. Youney
Madelyn G. Zambino
Wasil J. Zok

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Robert G. Alakel
Concetta R. Alfieri
Alphonse J. Arkulonis
Albert Baillargeon
Vincent Barbera
Mary M. Blackwell
Julius W. Boris
Daniel B. Breen
Paul J. Breen
Isabella M. Burns
Miles W. Burrows
Eleanor M. Callahan
Elvera J. Camuso
Geneva M. Cascone
Rita V. Cipolla
Augustine J. Connell
Warren J. Currier
Mary B. Daly
Adeine M. De Burro
Fred De Francesco
Helen D. De Fusco
Philip B. Dodge
Katherine J. Donahue
John J. Donovan
Frances M. Eaton
Henry J. Feroce
Stephen Ferris
Lois E. Firth
William G. Fraser
William J. Ganley

William J. Gauthier
Julia A. Gribenas
Grace B. Hadden
Leonard V. Hayes
Donald S. Hendry
Gertrude M. Herrmanns
Albert E. Hertrich
Bernard J. Hurley
William J. Johnston
Virginia S. Kalil
Claire G. Kennedy
Warren W. Kirsch
Adele Klimasauskas
Hilda E. Kocher
Joseph Labell
Walter J. Lada
Robert T. Lambert
Rita B. Langtry
Paul V. Leone
Vincent P. Leone
Rita R. Lombardi
Rudolph R. Lucchesi
Carmella M. Marcone
Robert A. McCarthy
Kathleen M. McDonald
Frederic W. Meisner
Howard S. Moore
John Morgan
George Moro
Dorothy A. Murphy

Zelda F. Neistadt
Joanne M. O'Dowd
John P. Offer
Stanley J. Olisaukas
Rita D. Palmegiano
Leonard Pearl
Joseph Poges
H. George Porteck
Amelia T. Quaglietta
Fredericka M. Quaglietta
Janet E. Renkowski
Norma M. Salvo
Virginia B. Samperi

Antonetta M. Santora
Agnes T. Shine
Gloria G. Sicard
Hazel K. Sousa
Enrico V. Spagnuola
Lena E. Stabile
Phyllis V. Stonie
Norman F. Tepper
Rosalie Turrisi
Mardig B. Vartanian
Barbara E. Wall
Joseph F. Welsh
Maurice J. Welsh

OLIVER SCHOOL

Alfio J. Arcidiacono
Julia B. Abdallah
Isabelle E. Abraham
Ruth Akelian
Sam J. Alvino
Sarah B. Andreoli
Joseph Andrews
William J. Annaloro
Joseph A. Augusta
Josephine E. Barbieri
Walter Belavitch
Salvatore J. Benanti
Joseph T. Bencivenga
Frank M. Benenati
Charles Berberian
William J. Beshara
Edward Billewicz
John J. Boremi
Santa M. Bornacorsi
Silvestro J. Borrelli
Michael V. Bortnik
Josephine S. Borzi
Lillian Buchonis
Marie C. Buglione
Adam Bulko
Dominic Calabrese
Palma R. Campiola
Sophie Cannata

Dominic A. Cantone
America B. Canzano
Eva Caraccio
James A. Cardella
Olga E. Caroli
Rita L. Caron
Joseph A. Carpenito
Frances R. Carrozza
Charles S. Carsanaro
Frank J. Casale
Fred J. Cavallaro
Philomena R. Cavallaro
Haigas S. Chaterian
Beatrice E. Chilingirian
Beatrice V. Chudzicka
Josephine Ciarcia
Vincent Cirincione
Michael Cocchiaro, Jr.
Augustine Cocozza
Amelia R. Coletta
Armando Coletta
Cora M. Consiglio
Angelo J. Contarino
Benjamin F. Conway
Lucy T. Coppa
F. Wilfred Cormier
Francesco L. Corsaro
Manuel Costa

Tony Costanzo	Alice L. Ellsworth
Lenda C. Coury	Dorothy C. Espinola
Frances T. Cousmano	Albert Falco
Mary R. Cristaldi	John J. Faro
Joseph V. Crocco	Lillian E. Farrell
Louise R. D'Agostino	Mary Farris
Stasia A. Daneswich	Victoria Fedorchuk
Marie M. D'Angio	Matilda M. Feole
Louis Dauria	Jeanette B. Ferri
Violet T. DeBarba	Ruth E. Ferrin
Mary V. DeBurro	Madeline Fiacchino
Lillian A. DiCaro	Rose M. Fichera
Mary DeCaro	Rose M. Filetti
Frank DeFillippo	Mary R. Fillipone
Louis J. DeFillippo	Fred J. Fortin
Anthony T. DeFusco	Charles Framiglio
Ella DeFusco	Lydia Frangente
Norma DeFusco	Mary T. Frasca
Peter DeMaggio	Elizabeth G. Freitas
Harold J. DeMonaco	Anna M. Fusco
Albert S. DeNuzzio	John Fusco
Dalis DeParis	Peter F. Gagliardi
Joseph J. DePietro	Mary Anne Galluzzo
Daniel DeSantis	Albert J. Garabedian
Anna L. DiBenedetto	Mary G. Garabedian
Guido DiBenedetto	Salvatore J. Garofalo
John J. DiDio	Antonietta M. Gelardi
Orlando J. DiFruscio	Michael D. Gelardi
Josephine F. DiGrazia	Angelo J. Genova
Salvatore R. DiNatale	Alfred S. Germano
Carmelina M. Dinoto	Rose M. Gervasi
Mary R. DiNoto	Santo S. Giamo
Flavio P. Diodati	Armando Giarrusso
Raymond Diodati	Evelyn A. Giarrusso
Joseph S. DiPasqua	Carmelo J. Giliberto
Almerindo A. DiPetrillo	Emma M. Giordano
Grace DiPrimo	Germaine J. Girardi
Alfred J. DiStefano	Roger G. Girardi
Alexandrew DiZazzo	Angelo C. Grande
Joseph J. Dizazzo	Mitchell D. Gregorowicz
Rose M. Dolce	Joseph R. Grieco, Jr.
Catherine R. Dube	Grace C. Haykal
Pasqualino Elia	Nicholas J. Hyder
Rose M. Elias	Delia T. Hashem

Nancy M. Iannazzo	Margaret Mambro
Anna R. Iannazzi	Vincent J. Maranto
Lauretta M. Iannazzi	Vincent Marino
Josephine M. Iannazzo	Alfia M. Marsella
Rose B. Iannazzo	Rita M. Martino
Alexander C. Iworsky	Domenic R. Martone
Rita M. Jacklin	Leila R. Martone
Annie E. Jannie	Mollie M. Martone
John Jezukevics	Rose T. Mauceri
John A. Kaboush	Francis B. McCall
Leo Kamitian	Genevieve M. Milauskas
Frederick Keamy	Anna C. Miller
Steven J. Koralishn	Carmine W. Minicucci
Edmund R. Korziuk	Maurice R. Moquin
Julia J. Kozarovich	John E. Mottola
Frances Krafton	Madeline M. Mottola
Yvette A. Labranche	Catherine R. Mugavero
Carmelina R. Lanza fame	Maria T. Murabito
Joseph T. Laorenza	Alphonse V. Muskavitch
Olympia T. Laorenza	Fred J. Nahil
Celia M. Larco	John Nardoza
Louise A. LaSpina	Thomas M. Nastasia
Lillian M. Latini	Walter J. Nestor
Francis A. Latulippe	Salvatore J. Nicolosi
Angelina M. Laudani	Mary M. O'Brien
Carmela A. Laudani	Mary Olivera
Stephen L. Lauretta	Rose A. Orifice
Rose M. Lavallo	Marion Paboojian
Wildor L. Leduc	Angelina B. Paolino
Ernest W. Libby	Carlo Paolino
Charles J. Licata	Mary L. Paolino
Joseph C. Lima	Dominic J. Pappalardo
Charles Limanni	Frances J. Pappalardo
Joseph N. Loffredo	Irene L. Paquette
Rita R. Loffredo	Margaret M. Parf
Carmine LoMastro	Rose Parolise
Vincenza R. Lomastro	Adeline L. Parolisi
Anthony S. Lombardo	Bernard B. Paulouski
Phylliss M. Longo	Antonio M. Pellegrino
Anastina R. Lorenzo	Albert J. Perocchi
Angelina R. Maccarone	John A. Perocchi
Doris I. Machu	Yvonne Perry
John Mallen	Albertha Petrella
Matthew P. Marino	Americo A. Petterute

Florence Petteruto	Joseph S. Simoes
Loretta E. Pettorutto	Jennie C. Simone
Natalie T. Petzy	Adela J. Skop
Frank S. Piazza	Gladys M. Sobiznak
Albert Piccolomini	Nancy C. Somma
Margaret S. Pitocchelli	William Somma
Paul S. Privitera	Joseph J. Spinelli
Christine M. Quinto	George R. Stella
Anna M. Raciti	Frank N. Susi
Alfia J. Randazzo	Christino J. Tarallo
Salvatore J. Reis	Sylvio Tarquinio
Angela I. Riccardi	Leopoldina Tavares
Thomas J. Ristem	Rose M. Tenerella
Louis J. Ronsivalli	Salem J. Thomas
Fred Rossi	James S. Tomaselli
Nellie Roudak	Nellie M. Trigilio
John J. Rumore	Louis R. Trignani
Joseph P. Russo	Joseph Tripoli
Rose M. Sammataro	Clara R. Troianello
Anthony J. Sanguedolce	Philomena M. Trotter
Irene M. Santore	Angelo Trovato
Grace M. Sapienza	Salvatore A. Trovato
Tillie M. Sarto	Louis N. Valentino
Rita Savastano	Frank J. Vallario
Nellie B. Scaletti	Armando Verolla
Maurice Schwartz	Marie A. Vetrano
Annie J. Sciacca	Albert F. Viti
Emma R. Sciacca	Lena E. Vittorioso
Dominic J. Sergi	Edna Wawszkiewicz
Josephine Seria	Beatrice Weisman
Sam Shalhoub	Victoria Yazbek
Edmond J. Shibel	Mary D. Zanni
Phyllis A. Shrager	Concetta M. Zito
Bernard Silva	Annie T. Zoglio
Virginia S. Silva	Sylvia R. Zoglio
Henry A. Silvestro	

PACKARD SCHOOL

Virginia R. Avore	Madeline O. Callebaut
Dorothy L. Bayart	Salvatore Cataudella
Maurice W. Beliveau	Julia R. Coffey
Joseph Bernardini	Roland E. Debusschere
Irma E. Brewer	Lucien L. Dionne

Joseph P. DiPrima
Rose C. Dugan
John H. Garvin
Henry J. Gorski
Florimond M. Gosens
Bernice D. Gounaris
Madelina N. Greco
Evelyn J. Green
Carmelo J. Gugliuzza
Alda T. Gumaskas
Charles F. Hardacre
Frederick J. Hardy
Benjamin D. Harrison
Frank R. Harrison, Jr.
Russell E. Hebb
Victor W. Hemsworth
Leslie J. Holdsworth
Julia M. Jaskal
Laura Kaiko
Arline A. Kelley
Jennie Konieczna
Alfred H. Lee
William L. Lee
Jane I. Lesynska
Stanley F. Malesewski
Mireille L. Masquelin
Ruth M. McAvoy
Dorothy G. MacDougall

Leona M. McIntosh
Donald A. McLaughlan
Salvatore H. Menery
Mary A. Moerman
Lucille R. Moquin
John J. Nugent
Gloria, E. Oakes
Maurice B. O'Connor
Denise I. Palfyn
Richard I. Parthum
Antonette M. Perrone
Fred D. Pinaud
Antonio Rinaldo
Josephine M. Santuccio
Anna M. Sapienza
John T. Sciarrino
Louis J. Seremet
Thomas J. Sheehy
Salvatore Stella
Anna M. Still
Dorothy G. Tacy
Ruth O. Todd
Alphonse Warchot
Dorothy M. Watson
John E. Wilson
Helen M. Wisnieska
Samuel D. Zaccari, Jr.
Eleanor H. Zimmy

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Anna A. Brian
Carl J. Aleci
Raymond O. Anderson
Helen J. Ardito
Antonina T. Baglieri
Donald Beck
Mary A. Bell
Louis C. Berthe^l
Donald R. Bevin
John J. Boehm
Katherine M. Bonazzo
Gloria M. Boucher
Dorothy E. Brown

Olga N. Butenas
Thomas Butler
Rose Chakerian
Helen V. Cielakiewicz
Anthony Cirella
Aristide G. Cirella
Ralph S. D'Agata
Ruth M. Danner
Enrico J. DeCorpo
Margaret DiGaetano
Stephen T. W. Dinning
Alice G. Dinsmore
Raymond Dittrich

Walter D. Donovan
 Catherine C. Dunn
 Helene Dzioba
 Doris P. Englehardt
 Bernice E. Engstrand
 Orazio J. Fichera
 Frank C. Fichera
 Ernest R. Finck
 Maurice D. Foley
 Lloyd W. Foulkes
 Philip Frezzette
 Gerald A. Galvin
 Lena A. Geiser
 Carmelina M. Gentile
 Jacob Giragosian
 Philip G. Howie
 Florence Hume
 Francis J. Indoccio
 Vito A. Indoccio
 Elinor D. Kerr
 Waldemar T. Kmiec
 Wallace W. Koerner
 Lydia H. Kolanik
 Agnes A. Kulik
 Madeline M. Latini
 Philip Lewis
 Josephine L. Marino
 Vincent D. Marino
 Alberta A. Masumian
 Theodore E. Meinelt
 Daniel A. Mele
 Loretta A. Messineo
 Paul J. Micali
 Florence M. Molyneaux
 Doris M. Monroe
 Shirley M. Moulthrop
 Dorothy A. Muller
 Sulvy Murgia
 Robert W. Murgia
 Barbara L. McCabe

Harry R. McCartney
 Dorothy I. McKernan
 Vincent A. Nardo
 Charles S. Nigrelli
 Frederick A. O'Brien
 Rose R. Palmieri
 Edna M. Pappalardo
 Lillian E. Passler
 Frank G. Patti
 Joseph J. Petelle
 Robert W. Proctor
 Frederick C. Ratcliffe
 Eileen H. Ready
 Arthur W. Rother
 Lena F. Saalfrank
 Joseph F. Sammartano
 Wallace Sandner
 Vask B. Sarkisian
 Florida R. Sciacca
 Laura M. Scuderi
 Julius E. Serwin
 Colleen M. Sestini
 Doreen E. Shipp
 Isobel D. Shipp
 Gladys R. Siegel
 Sidney R. Smythe
 Helen G. Strube
 Anna R. Svenchonis
 John Thom
 Gasper A. Titone
 Domenic J. Titone
 Anthony S. Tomaselli
 Gaetano P. Tomaselli
 Adeline F. Tornello
 Frank H. Towey
 Arlene R. Vogt
 Alfred H. Wieland
 Isabel J. Wilk
 Walter C. Witzgall

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Nicholas A. Abdinoor
 George Aboud

Haleem M. Abusheery
 Margaret Mary Aiken

Edward J. Antoon	Anna K. Drummond
Priscilla A. April	Louis N. Elias
Charlotte G. Arakelian	George Elias
Fred G. Arragg	Selma Erban
Adele Assad	Arlene M. Elward
Alice Ataganian	Anthony J. Ferrante
Leonard Augevich	Raymond Ferris
Teddy G. Bardwell	Rose Fineman
Betty Basha	James F. Foley
Elizabeth T. Bateman	Antonette R. Frank
Emily Bashara	Fred Ganem
Joseph Beshara	Gustave Giovanni
Alice Blazok	William H. Godin
Louise Bodenrader	Rose Goldenberg
Mary I. Borelli	Teresa M. Graham
Ferris R. Bosher	Michael J. Grusheck
Francis E. Boutin	Julia T. Grenda
James J. Boyle	Rita M. Hadad
Alice E. Brennan	Dorothy A. Hagopian
Gertrude K. Brox	Esther H. Hagopian
Virginia Bruso	Alexander J. Hajjar
John P. Budrevich	Josephine M. Hajjar
John C. Budron	Lewis Hajjar
Joana V. Buka	Ernest G. Hakim
Malendo L. Campagnone	Leona M. Hall
John F. Cannon	Robert W. Haller
Albert Carter	Lawrence Hart
Silvio J. Censullo	Elias L. Hasbany
Ethel M. Clement	Albert J. Hatem
Leonardo Conte	Joseph G. Hatem
Irene B. Chmura	Mary E. Hatem
May L. Chulada	William Hatem
Eunice Cohen	Shibel G. Homsey
Palma Coletta	Fred Howshan
Warren G. Covey	Alice F. Jacob
Zena J. Danisewicz	Elizabeth S. Jankauskas
Alexander Daher	Muriel E. Jennings
John E. Deacy	Margaret A. Jobe
Lucy J. DeLillis	Gloria M. Joseph
Rudolph A. DeLillis	Lourice A. Jourdi
Rita Deroscher	Samuel A. Jowdy
Robert Devaney	Mary A. Laycock
Thomas J. Donahue	Walter Kern
Edward Dowaliby	Anthony T. Kirmel

Kasimir C. Kutovicz	Bernice D. Parker
Philip Levine	Joseph Paulekas
Susie R. Licciardo	George G. Pica
Michael A. LoPiano	Anna F. Pinto
Albert Luksevicius	Americo P. Plantamura
Annie C. Luschik	Margaret A. Pultar
James A. Mackraz	John P. Purcell
Helen M. Madziaz	Adele P. Ramey
Jennie C. Malek	Jean V. Rashed
Lena V. Malinauskas	Helen T. Riordan
Pauline M. Manoogian	Ruth I. Robinson
Gabriel W. Mansour	Mary Romanus
Louis E. Mansour	Saul Rosenberg
Henry Marad	Olga R. Salalayko
Mildred Margerison	Selma R. Saliby
Julia Martuccelli	Dearborn A. Samia
Katherine Mason	Edward J. Sarcion
Alfred Matey	Florence C. Sarcione
Matechon Matey	Wanda L. Sarner
Bruno Matechon	Antonette E. Scifo
William McBride	Bertha Siegal
Margaret M. McCusker	Sadie Sinkevich
Jennie Mele	Basil Sirigos
Dorothy M. Mezzapelle	Charles J. Sirmaian
Nivart Moasesian	Robert E. Smith
Theresa F. Mooshian	Elizabeth A. Sullivan
Leonard J. Moran	Stasia Stankus
Helen Mozol	Stephen Stankus
James F. Murphy	Evelyn Surrette
Paul Muzychenko	Joseph Shisko
Helen Nassar	Zaven K. Takvorian
Raymond J. Nery	William J. Thompson
Frank Nimirowsky	Bernice A. Trees
Warren O'Neil	Marion A. Trakimas
Lillian M. Pajerkas	Joseph J. Vigman
John G. Palermo	Stephanie Walkawick
Blanche R. Palosky	Joseph A. Weiner
Stanley B. Panazuk	Alexander Wolkovich
Ida F. Pappalardo	Thomas Wright

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Chester Anderson
Florence M. Andrews
J. Mary Antanavich
Albert H. Beaulieu
Embert Benjamin
Florence E. Bibeau
Francis R. Bobek
Harold M. Brodsky
James A. Carroll
Annette R. Caron
Wallace L. Close
Arthur J. Demuysere
Edna L. Drouin
Mary C. Duhamel
Margaret J. Earley
John E. Farrington
Arthur J. Flynn
Robert F. Foster
Dorothy J. Frizzell
Doris M. Gerlick
Irene T. Gosselin
Gertrude L. Haddad
Evelyn M. Hall
Charles F. Hickey
Harry E. Hoyt
T. Raymond Hudson
Francis J. Johnson

Charles O. Lang
Phyllis A. Lord
Walter J. Lynch
Robert T. Manchester
Louise A. Marier
Joseph P. McMahon
Anthony J. Mendonsa
Irene G. Mendonsa
Sylvia C. Midolo
Alexander J. Milligan
Leo L. Minasian
Gloria M. Monahan
Ruth E. Morache
Francis A. Morin
Robert A. Morin
Arthur R. Murphy
John Nanoski
Eugene G. Oldfield
Dorothea L. Rancourt
William F. Robertson
Calvin J. Seiferth
Elizabeth H. Shinnick
Anthony Siragusa
Anna T. Tatulis
Santina M. Torrisi
Allan W. Wood
Warren J. Wood.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

	Began Service
Head-Master	
LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
Sub-Masters	
AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
JOHN J. REGAN	1912
Dean of Girls	
BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
William Balfrey	Mechanical Drawing	1932
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
Joseph A. Choquette	Commercial	1935
John Clark	Physics, Algebra	1923
Marguerite A. Coffey	Civics	1931
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924

Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Joseph D. Degnan	French, Latin	1923
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Agnes Donohue	Civics	1933
Rita C. Donohue	Household Arts	1935
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Civics	1932
James Griffin	Geometry	1926
Rosamond Harmon	French	1932
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Mary Howard	English	1926
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susan Jordan	Latin	1918
William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
George A. Keaney	History	1935
John Kennedy	History	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	English	1935
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. Labonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Sharkey J. Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Catherine McAnally	Household Arts	1933

Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Fred McCabe	Civics, Physics	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Science	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Algebra	1934
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Mary E. McEneaney	English	1931
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Andrew Moynihan	Civics	1933
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis J. O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
James T. O'Dowd	Science, Commercial	1935
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	History	1935
Ernest J. Perry	History, Physics	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
*Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
John Shea	Music	1925
Marion Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Walter Sidley	Economics,	
	Commercial Law	1911

*Absent on Leave

Ruth Steinert	Science	1933
Edith Stephan	German, French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Science	1929
Robert Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Cornelius F. Sweeney	French, History, English	1930
John Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire Towe	Science	1929
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Blase Ventura	Science	1934
Joseph Walsh	Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
Anna Wylde	English	1916

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

MARY E. LEARY, Principal

Began
Service
1883

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane	III.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1913
Marion Delaney	I.	1920
Mary E. Clifford	III.	1905

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal

Began
Service
1903

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan	II.	1922
Elinor Dorman	I.	1916
Mary J. Winn	I.	1924

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Master

Began
Service

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil	VI.	1923
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Ethel A Farrington	V.	1914
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Annie M. Waters	IV.	1912
Gertrude Farrington	III.	1914
Carolyn G. Donovan	III.	1910
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telepone 27275

Began
Service

Master

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Grade

Master's Assistant

IDA L. FREEMAN VIII.

1893

TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Manora A. Bradford	VIII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VIII.	1910
Evelyn P. Hutchings	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VII.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VII.	1911
R. Mona Shea	VII.	1910
Eleanor F. Murphy	VI.	1919
Mary C. Comber	VII.	1919
Bertha L. Morse	VI.	1905
Bessie E. Knapton	V.	1909
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Florence J. Logan.....	V.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Mary Dineen	IV.	Substitute
Catherine H. Hilton	II.	1917
Beatrice A. McPhee	I.	1929
Leonora Knapton Asst.	VIII.	1906

*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of Adult Immigration Education.

GENERAL WILLIAM A. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

SARAH A. WHITE, Principal

Began
Service
1897

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Nora M. Burke	IV.	1924
Katherine T. Hannon	IV.	1918
Nettie M. Murray	III.	1905
Mary C. Walsh	V.	Substitute

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

Began
Service
1900

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy	III.	1914

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

*MARY A. MAHONEY VIII. 1893

TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	III.	1923
Minna M. Miller	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	VII.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	I.	1924
Anna T. Sullivan	VI.	1915
Vera Dowd	VI.	Substitute

*Absent on Leave.

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN

Began
Service

1894

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe	II.	1898
Christina M. Sullivan	I.	1923

LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

(Special Class)

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

Began
Service

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal

1905

TEACHERS

Alice L. Walsh	Ungraded	Substitute
Arax Kasain	Ungraded	Substitute
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Ungraded	Substitute
Mildred A. Tolland	Ungraded	Substitute
Mary P. Twomey	Ungraded	Substitute

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Isabel Weldon	III.	1912
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary	III.	1920
Margaret McLaughlin	IV.	1929
Alice T. Keefe	II.	1900
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Mary McMahan	II.	1918
Helen Davis	I.	1920
Mary Twomey	II.	1913
Genevieve Barrett	I.	1920
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
*Mary G. McCarthy	I.	1920
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	IV.	1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley	Asst.	1923
Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1923

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

Began
Service
1902

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Anna O'Callaghan	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne	IV.	1922
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Anna C. Lane	III.	1895
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion Auty	II.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Mary Walsh	I.	1926
Monica Ford	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926

Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

Began
Service
1900

HELEN F. GAINES, Principal

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Seed	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan	II.	1925
Rita Walsh	I.	1925
Katherine Sidley	I.	1909

OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 26039

Master

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

Began
Service
1919

Grade

Master's Assistant

JOSEPHINE E. McCARTHY VIII. 1914

TEACHERS

Helen S. McGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Susan B. Frost	VIII.	1906
Gertrude Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VIII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Ella Arthur	VII.	1898
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
*Margaret Donovan	VII.	1906
Frances Sullivan	VII.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VII.	1920
Isabel Markey	VII.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VII.	1921
Margaret Durgin	VI.	1920
Marie Canning	VI.	1920
Margaret Scanlon	VI.	1923
Janet D. Hill	VI.	1922
Ella A. Miller	VI.	1922
Marguerite Reardon	VI.	1930
Ruth Richards	VI.	1929
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922
Helen McCabe	V.	1929
Eileen J. Finegan	V.	1908
Anna Sullivan	VI.	Substitute

Mary G. McCarthy, Clerk

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Master

JENNIE A. McMANUS

Began
Service
1894Grade
Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS V.III. 1905

TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittermore	VIII.	1902
Annie L. Sheehy	VII.	1913
Bertha M. Wilson	VII.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
Grace L. Ryan	VI.	1901
M. Eva Russell	V.	1899
Florence G. Regan	V.	1929
Elisabeth U. O'Donovan	IV.	1930
Frances M. Whittaker	III., IV.	Substitute
Mary V. Felker	Bldg. Asst.	Substitute

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal

Began
Service
1895

Grade

TEACHERS

Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
Mildred O'Leary	II.	1930
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Began
Service
1906

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

Began
Service

1915

Grade
Master's Assistant

MARIA SMITH

VIII.

1891

TEACHERS

Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VIII.	1894
A. Gertrude Fox	VIII.	1908
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
Helen G. Hyland	VII.	1911
Helen M. Haverty	VI.	1929
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill	VI.	1923
Gertrude M. Leeming	V.	1922
Hannah T. Donahue	V.	1929
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.	Substitute

Julia A. Sullivan, Librarian

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal

Began
Service
1895

TEACHERS

Grade

Mollie B. Marsh	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole	I.	1895

STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

Began
Service
1904

TEACHERS

Grade

Margaret Mowat	IV.	1897
Mabelle Mowat	IV.	1895
Teresa M. Reardon	III.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw	II.	1915
Mary Martin	II.	1922
Katherine T. McMahon	III.	1915
Margaret E. McMorrow	I.	1929
Louise McGregor	I.	1920

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Master

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN

Began
Service
1902

Master's Assistant Grade

MARY F. DEACY VIII. 1900

TEACHERS

Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Mary Kavanaugh	VI.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Marion Stacey	V.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925
Frances I. Finegan	V.	1910
Edith Bresnahan	V.	Substitute

UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

LILIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal

Began
Service
1905

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Maude Vatter	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Margaret C. Connor	I.	1899
Elizabeth Forrest	I.	1922

WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal

Began
Service
1903

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Bertha Holtham	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal	Began Service 1906
-------------------------------	--------------------------

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald.....	II.	1900
Rosamond J. Lyall	I.	1922

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY	Began Service 1905
--------------------	--------------------------

Master's Assistant

	Grade	
LAURETTA M. McCABE	VIII.	1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Bldg. Temporarily) Tel. 32357

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

Began
Service
1908

Head of Girls' Division

KATHERINE A. TWOMEY

1905

TEACHERS

William Elliott, Jr.,	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920

Helen G. Healey, Secretary

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

NAME	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood	1896
Anna A. Murphy	1905

DRAWING

NAME	Began Service
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1923
Helen L. Spottiswood, Supervisor	1926

MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Supervisor	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Supervisor	1914

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford	1918
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Agnes B. Griffin	1920
Grace E. Holden	1908

NAME	Began Service
Gertrude M. Joyce	1886
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Mary McEneaney	1920
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon	1916
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue	1930
Deranda Mahoney	1935
Mary E. Powers	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920
Katherine A. Sheehan	1933

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor	1920
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
John H. Danahy	1923
William Durgin	1930
Daniel Murray	1923
Patrick Nevins	1924

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director.....	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School	1924
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools	1924
Eleanor Coan, Elementary Schools	1936
John F. Durkin, High School	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School.....	1924
Margaret Hogan, Elementary Schools	1931
Frances Kennedy, Elementary Schools	1930
**James Murphy, High School	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary Schools	1929
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools	1924

**Also listed under High School.

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue
 Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street
 Eugene Fenton, 57 Abbott Street
 Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Office Hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street
 Gertrude A. O'Neill, 58 Bromfield Street

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton , 138 Saratoga Street

 JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 108 Arlington St.

NAME	SCHOOL	RESIDENCE
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Leahy	44 Arlington
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph	Wetherbee	112 Newton
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Ave.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Donovan	13 Clinton Ct.
Danahy, William J.	Lowell St.	35 Crescent
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	87 Saratoga
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Prospect St.	191 Howard
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	161 Olive Ave.
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lane, Timothy	Arlington	34 Arlington
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lonergan, Joseph D.	High	179 Saratoga
Lynch, Raymond A.	Breen	15 Durham
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Moynihan, Edward J.	Storrow	24 Woodland Ct.
Murphy, Patrick	Essex	19 Forest
O'Rourke, Daniel	High	273 Haverhill
Riley, Dennis A.	Tarbox	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Rollins	55 Bruce
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony	Riverside	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington

... School Committee ...

TERM EXPIRES

HON. WALTER A. GRIFFIN, Mayor, Dec. 31, 1937

Chairman, Ex-Officio.

7 Pearl Ave.

MR. JOSEPH F. BATEMAN

Dec. 31, 1938

526 Andover St.

MR. JOHN A. BURKE

Dec. 31, 1938

107 Lawrence St.

MR. JAMES C. REARDON, JR.

Dec. 31, 1937

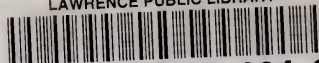
137 Oxford St.

MR. JOSEPH P. THORNTON

Dec. 31, 1937

34 Farley St.

LAWRENCE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1549 00389 904 3